GUERNSEY

BREEDERS' JOURNAL

LIBRARY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE
UNIV. OF GEORGIA LIBRARIES
ATHENS, GEORGIA

August 1
1941

Farm Labor Problem

Accredited 39213 *Bang's Approved 420*

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Persistency in Production

Thirty years ago this July an advertisement appeared in the Journal, by the writer (then on another farm). It said, "Our **five** highest records average 16690.26 lbs. milk and 828.44 lbs. butter fat. Our **ten** highest records average 15321.65 lbs. milk and 768.89 lbs. fat. Only three cows in the Advanced Register equal this average." It was truly wonderful production.

Today at Emmadine our **five** highest records average 18342.4 lbs. milk, 978.1 lbs. fat and our **ten** highest records average 17843.9 lbs. milk, 924.5 lbs. fat.

This increase in production has been attained by following closely the same family blood lines and by the use of sires whose ancestry has been proved for nearly a half century.

In the spring of 1910, W. W. Marsh, speaking before the Wisconsin Board of Agriculture, said, "The basis for me for improvement in my herd is well defined in my own mind. The ideal pedigree for me would be a sire, the dam of which made more butter fat than any other cow, with a grandam that made more butter fat than any other cow except her daughter, and with a great grandam that made more butter fat than any other cow except her daughter and granddaughter. In other words, accumulated evidence of persistency in production, as shown in the pedigree with the additional evidence of power to transmit, is the object sought."

Plan to visit Foremost Guernseys this summer or fall, or write for prices and pedigrees on bulls.

Foremost Guernsey Association Inc.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County) New York

J. C. PENNEY, PRESIDENT W. K. HEPBURN, MANAGER

LANGWATER FARM

NORTH EASTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Four out of five mature cows freshening consecutively in the months of January and February have produced to July 1, 1941, as follows:

Foremost LaBelle 459439
14554.5—657.6—GG

A daughter of Caroline's May Royal 162143.

Jan. 1353.1—53.85—(25 days)
Feb. 1743.7—71.14
Mar. 1822.0—76.71
Apr. 1525.8—69.12
May 1520.7—67.82
June 1535.3—65.86

Total 9500.6—404.50—175 days

Langwater Golden Bloom 396683
14026.0—878.7—A

A daughter of Langwater Moonlight 160256

Feb. 232.6— 14.33 (5 days)
Mar. 1721.0—106.01
Apr. 1673.0— 92.02
May 1639.7— 89.69
June 1491.1— 90.66

Total 6757.4—392.71—127 days

Langwater Queen of Mirth 424727
15372.9—664.3—AA

A daughter of Langwater Pharos 197467

Mar. 1779.6—83.64 (30 days)
Apr. 1761.9—71.36
May 1751.8—70.77
June 1683.8—71.06

Total 6977.1—296.83—121 days

Langwater Coral 501202
14239.8—644.4—D

A daughter of Langwater Countryman 200171

Feb. 294.6— 16.29 (7 days)
Mar. 1925.4—106.47
Apr. 1950.9— 82.13
May 1837.5— 77.73
June 1704.0—70. 03

Total 7712.4—352.65—129 days

The fifth cow, Langwater Lively 266755, has a record of 18079.1-895.3-AA.

Langwater Farm • North Easton, Mass.

JOHN S. AMES, OWNER — F. C. SHAW, MANAGER

Herd Federally Accredited and Mass. Abortion Free Herd No. 18

Approaching Events...

SALES

Aug. 9. Belott Dairy Farm Dispersal Sale, Elnora, New York. Sale managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.
Aug. 11. Filston Farm Dispersal, Maryland State Fair Grounds, Timonium, Maryland. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.
Aug. 12. Long Green Farm Dispersal, Victor P. Noyes, Proprietor, Gittings, Maryland. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.
Sept. 5. Central Illinois Promotional Sale, Peoria, Illinois. Sale managed by the Illinois Guernsey Breeders Association, Walnut, Illinois.
Sept. 9. Vermont State Sale, Rutland, Vermont.
Sept. 15. First Sale of the LaFayette District Association, Fair Grounds, LaFayette, Indiana. Paul Logan, secretary.
Sept. 15. George B. Salley's Annual Southern Fall Sale, Columbia, South Carolina.
Sept. 16. Sixth Annual Consignment Sale of the Chester County Guernsey Cattle Club, the North Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club and certain South Carolina breeders cooperating, Chester Fair Grounds, Chester, South Carolina.
Sept. 19. Talhern Farms Dispersal, Malvern, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.
Sept. 20. Combination Sale, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.
Sept. 23. Florida-Georgia Guernsey Sale, State Farmers' Market Bldg., Lake City, Florida.
Sept. 24. Mt. Pleasant View Farm Dispersal Sale, Sherman, Connecticut. Sale managed by Dunn, and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.
Sept. 25. Southeast Kansas Guernsey Breeders Association Annual Sale, Parsons, Kansas. Lester Combs, Secretary.
Sept. 27. Cayuga County Sale, Auburn, New York. Sale under the management of Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.
Sept. 29. Dunn's Tour Consignment Sale, Altamont Fair Grounds, Altamont, New York. Sale managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.
Oct. 1. Maine Guernsey Breeders Sale, Fryeburg, Maine.
Oct. 3. Ohio State Consignment Sale, Fair Grounds, Wooster, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.
Oct. 3. Silas Thomas and Sons Dispersal, Stony Ford Farm, Stony Ford, New York. Sale managed by the Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.
Oct. 4. Foremost Guernsey Sale, Hopewell Junction, New York. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.
Oct. 6. Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Massachusetts. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.
Oct. 6. Fourth Annual Illinois State Sale, managed by the Illinois Guernsey Breeders Association, Omer L. Baumgartner, field secretary, Walnut, Illinois.
Oct. 8. Annual New England Guernsey Sale, managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.
Oct. 8. Tenth Annual Indiana State Sale, Indianapolis, Indiana. Sale managed by the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, 223 Lafayette Life Building, Lafayette, Indiana.
Oct. 10. First Annual Consignment Sale, Elkhart County Breeders, Fair Grounds, Goshen, Indiana.
Oct. 10. Darke County, Ohio, Consignment Sale, Greenville, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.
Oct. 10. Pennsylvania State Sale and Eastern Guernsey Sale, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.
Oct. 11. New Jersey State Sale, Trenton, New Jersey. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.
Oct. 13. California State Sale, Fresno, California.
Oct. 17. Eastern Ohio Consignment Sale, Fair Grounds, Canfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.
Oct. 20. Louis Merryman's Semiannual Sale, Timonium, Maryland. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.
Oct. 23. Wisconsin State Sale, Waukesha, Wisconsin. Sale managed by the Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders Association, Gavin W. McKerrow, Secretary, Pewaukee.
Oct. 27. Virginia Sale, Richmond, Virginia. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.
Nov. 19. La Crosse County Guernsey Breeders Annual Fall Sale, West Salem, Wisconsin.

MEETINGS

Aug. 1. OKaw Valley Guernsey Breeders Association Judging School and Parish Show, Farina, Illinois.
Aug. 1. Farmer's Day, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Michigan.
Aug. 2. Little Thumb District Show, Lapeer, Michigan.
Aug. 4. Virginia Judging School, F. P. Wickline, Beaver Dam Farm, Buchanan, Virginia.
Aug. 4. Northwestern Association District Show, Lake City, Michigan.
Aug. 4. New York State Judging School, Birch Brae Farm, Dr. J. R. MacElroy, owner, Jonesville, New York.
Aug. 5. New York State Judging School, Pine Grove Farms, George J. Pollack, owner, Binghamton, New York.
Aug. 5. Southeastern Michigan District Show, Adrian, Michigan.
Aug. 5. Virginia Judging School, O. C. Flory's Farm, Stuarts Draft, Virginia.
Aug. 6. Virginia Judging School, W. R. Rowland, Overbrook Farm, Warrenton, Virginia.
Aug. 6. Southwestern Michigan Guernsey Show, Cass County Fair Grounds, Cassopolis, Michigan.
Aug. 6. New York State Judging School, Elmwood Farms, W. B. Onderdonk, Hall, New York.
Aug. 7. Virginia Judging School, Dr. J. M. Gouldin's Farm, Tappahannock, Virginia.
Aug. 8. Virginia Judging School, W. H. Butterworth's Farm, South Hill, Virginia.
Aug. 8. Chester County Guernsey Cattle Club First Annual Parish Show, Country Club, Chester, South Carolina.
Aug. 8. Vermont Field Day, Karl Field Farm, Vergennes, Vermont.
Aug. 8. Ohio Dairy Day, Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster, Ohio.
Aug. 9. D. H. I. A. Show, Highmoor Farm, Monmouth, Maine.
Aug. 12. Elkhart County Regional Show, Fair Grounds, Goshen, Indiana.
Aug. 12. Ohio Judging School, Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.
Aug. 14. Virginia Guernsey Breeders Association Field Day, A. Mistr and Sons's Midview Farm, Richmond, Virginia.
Aug. 15. Maryland Guernsey Breeders Association Field Day, Gladden Davis' Geneva Farm, Rocks, Maryland.
Aug. 16. New York Field Day, McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York.
Aug. 20. York County, Pennsylvania, Bull Association and Calf Club Type and Production Show.
Aug. 26. Connecticut Field Day, Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Connecticut.
Aug. 26. Illinois Valley Guernsey Breeders Association Parish Show, Farmington, Illinois.
Aug. 28. New Hampshire Field Day, Steele Hill Farm, Laconia, New Hampshire.

FAIRS

Aug. 4-9. North Montana State Fair, Great Falls, Montana. Guernseys will be judged on August 6.
Aug. 5-7. Cumberland County Dairy Cattle Show, Williams Grove, Pennsylvania. Guernseys will be judged on August 6 and 7 by R. H. Olmstead.
Aug. 5-10. Northern Wisconsin District Fair, Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin. Guernseys will be judged on August 6 by George C. Humphrey.
Aug. 9-17. Illinois State Fair, Springfield, Illinois. Guernseys will be judged on August 14 by J. P. Broadhurst and Floyd Johnston.
Aug. 10-16. Skowhegan Fair, Skowhegan, Maine.
Aug. 10-16. Mississippi Valley Fair, Davenport, Iowa.
Aug. 11-16. Ionia Free Fair, Ionia, Michigan. Guernseys will be judged on August 12 by Dale Dean.
Aug. 11-16. Midland Empire Fair, Billings, Montana. Guernseys will be judged on August 12 by G. B. Caine.
Aug. 11-17. Tri-State Fair, Superior, Wisconsin.
Aug. 12-15. Cumberland Fair, Cumberland, Maryland. Guernseys will be judged on August 12 by J. A. Conover.
Aug. 12-16. Sandy Creek Fair, Sandy Creek, New York. Guernseys will be judged on August 14.
Aug. 15-24. San Joaquin County Fair, Stockton, California. Guernseys will be judged on August 19 by W. M. Regan.
Aug. 16-24. Wisconsin State Fair, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Guernseys will be judged on August 21 by W. K. Hepburn, Jr., and E. C. Scheidenheim.
Aug. 17-24. Missouri State Fair, Sedalia, Missouri. Guernseys will be judged on August 21 by Delbert Kingston and H. A. Herman.
Aug. 18-23. Cortland County Fair, Cortland, New York. Guernseys will be judged on August 20 by E. S. Harrison.
Aug. 18-24. Multnomah County Fair, Gresham, Oregon. Guernseys will be judged on August 19.
Aug. 20-29. Iowa State Fair, Des Moines, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged August 26 and 27 by J. H. Hilton and E. L. Wilkins.
Aug. 23-29. Ohio State Fair, Columbus, Ohio. E. S. Harrison and Albert Cox will judge Guernseys on August 27.
Aug. 23-Sept. 1. Minnesota State Fair, St. Paul, Minnesota. Guernseys will be judged on August 28 by M. G. Seath and E. A. Hanson.
Aug. 24-Sept. 1. New York State Fair, Syracuse, New York. Guernseys will be judged on August 26-28 by R. J. McKenzie and R. H. Olmstead.
Aug. 25-29. Colorado State Fair, Pueblo, Colorado. Guernseys will be judged on August 25 by D. L. Fourt and Harold S. Steele.
Aug. 26-30. Western Idaho State Fair, Boise, Idaho. Guernseys will be judged on August 26 by F. W. Atkeson.
Aug. 26-Sept. 1. Rhode Island State Fair, Kingston, Rhode Island.
Aug. 27-Sept. 7. Michigan State Fair, Detroit, Michigan. Guernseys will be judged on September 4 by M. H. Campbell and Robert Burns.
Aug. 29-Sept. 5. Indiana State Fair, Indianapolis, Indiana. Guernseys will be judged on September 3 by S. M. Salisbury and Jesse Tuttle.
Aug. 29-Sept. 7. California State Fair, Sacramento, California. Guernseys will be judged on September 2 by H. H. Kildee.
Aug. 30-Sept. 3. North Iowa Fair, Mason City, Iowa. Mr. Porter, Ames, Iowa will judge Guernseys on August 30-31.
Aug. 31-Sept. 5. Nebraska State Fair, Lincoln, Nebraska. Guernseys will be judged on September 3 by J. P. Eves.
Aug. 31-Sept. 5. Tulsa State Fair, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
Aug. 31-Sept. 11. Maryland State Fair, Baltimore, Maryland. Guernseys will be judged on September 3 by Elmer N. Hansen.
Sept. 1-6. Rutland Fair, Rutland, Vermont.
Sept. 1-6. South Dakota State Fair, Huron, South Dakota. Guernseys will be judged on September 3 by Axel Hansen.
Sept. 1-7. Oregon State Fair, Salem, Oregon. J. W. Knott and G. B. Caine will judge Guernseys on September 1.
Sept. 3-7. Essex County Fair, Topsfield, Massachusetts. Guernseys will be judged on September 4 by Guy E. Harmon and Charles J. Moore.
Sept. 3-7. Upper Peninsula State Fair, Escanaba, Michigan. Guernseys will be judged on September 5 and 6 by J. P. Eves.
Sept. 5-8. Wyoming State Fair, Douglas, Wyoming.
Sept. 6-13. Kentucky State Fair, Louisville, Kentucky. Guernseys will be judged by Diedrich Ulken and R. G. Lytle on September 12.
Sept. 7-13. Kansas Free Fair, Topeka, Kansas.
Sept. 7-13. Ozark Empire District Fair, Springfield, Missouri. Guernseys will be judged on September 9 by M. J. Regan.
Sept. 7-13. Saginaw County Fair—Michigan Farm Products Show, Saginaw, Michigan.
Sept. 8-13. Staunton Virginia Fair, Staunton, Virginia.
Sept. 8-13. Clay County Fair, Spencer, Iowa.
Sept. 12-28. Los Angeles County Fair, Pomona, California. Guernseys will be judged on September 18 and 19 by H. E. Geare and Virgil Jorgensen.
Sept. 14-19. Kansas State Fair, Hutchinson, Kansas. Guernseys will be judged on September 17 by S. M. Salisbury.
Sept. 14-20. Eastern States Exposition, Springfield, Massachusetts. Guernseys will be judged on September 17 by Clarence Sheridan and L. V. Tirrell.
Sept. 15-20. Tennessee State Fair, Nashville, Tennessee.

(*Please turn to page 194*)

Entered as Second Class Matter Dec. 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, N. H., under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in sec. 1103, Act of Oct. 3, 1917; authorized Aug. 9, 1918.

Chat . . .

FRED SIESS and Alta Artman have pursued a conservative but constructive policy covering a period of several years in the builidng of their Guernsey herd at Big Springs Farm, Lebanon, Indiana. They have been very careful in their selection of well-bred bulls and have culled their female lines rigidly, based on several years of Dairy Herd Improvement records. Now, they feel they have reached the point where Advanced Register records should be both profitable and necessary and have recently entered the Big Springs herd in the Advanced Register Herd Test.

"County Fair" play shoes this fall are to feature a new leather called "Guernsey Cow." It is sueded cowhide and, according to critics, has the gentleness of a contented bovine. The colors are called butterfat, piecrust, wintergreen, red clover, and blue ribbon.

When a customer buys Eden Plains GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk for six months they have the privilege of having a picture of their children made at no cost to them. Martin W. Showalter, owner of Eden Plains Dairy, makes it a policy to take a picture of the child when they first start using Eden Plains milk and then another picture after six months. One picture he gives the parents and the other he uses for advertising his milk.

John D. Worthington, Jr., has been appointed as publicity director for the Maryland State Fair Board. It is his duty to handle news releases and secure publicity.

The roadside stand at Breidablik Farm is popular with the residents of Wilmington, Delaware. It is customary for at least 5,000 customers to drive out to Breidablik on a Sunday. Eighty per cent of the sales are ice cream, and the second best seller is buttermilk.

The Florida-Georgia Guernsey Sale will be held in the new State Farmer's Market Building at Lake City, Florida, on Tuesday, September 23. The building is 100 x 400 feet with an arched and trussed roof leaving no supporting columns to obstruct the view. The sales committee is made up of N. W. Green, De Land, Carroll Ward, Winter Park, and Gerald Cox, State Prison Farm, Raiford, all of Florida.

"Red" Henderson, Dairy Sales Manager, Mt. Ararat Farms, Port Deposit, Maryland, has secured a six months contract with army officials at Perry Point, Maryland, to supply GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk to all the men stationed at the camp.

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

Alderney-Brooklawn Farm 220
Appin Farm 231
Belott's Dairy Farm Dispersal 224
Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc. 236
Big Springs Farm 227
Birchfield Farm 242
Boone County G. B. A. 227
Boulder Bridge Farm Co. ..... III. Cover
Box 215 208
Brown, E. Newlin 207

Cathedral Farms 230
Cayuga County Sale ..... IV. Cover
Cesor Farms 244
Charlescote Farm 210, 211
Chesterbrook Farm 245
Cinchona Farm 207, 208
Clearfield Farm 233
Clear Springs Farm 216
Coldsprings Farm 272
Coolbranch Farm 233
Craiglan 229
Crocker Farms 230

Dietrich Farms, Inc. 242
Doylestown Sale 238
Duffields Farm 227
Dunn's Tour 217, 224

Edisto Farms 231
Employment Service 208

Fairlawn Farms, Inc. 184
Filston Farm Dispersal ..... IV. Cover
Florham Farm 180
Foremost Guernsey Ass'n., Inc. ..... II. Cover
Forges Farm 241
Franklin Serum Co. 208
Fritzlyn Farms 227

Georgeland Farm 227
Gippy Plantation 240
Glen Farm 227
Glenburnie Guernseys 235
Golden Arrow Farms 239, 243
Grau, John G. 208
Greentree Farm 231
Greenway Farm 219
Greystone Farm 241

Hall, Gordon 205
Harvey Farm 234
Haven Hills Farm 219
Hazelwood Farms 221
Herrick-Merryman Sales Co. ..... 207, 228, 229, 232, IV. Cover
Hill Girt Farm 182
Hollow Hill Farm 221

Ideal Guernsey Farms 221
Indiana State Fair 208
Ithaca Sales & Pedigree Co. 239

Johnson, Roy S. 207
Journal 225, 233

Laacke Co., R. 207
Lafayette District G. B. A. 235
Lake Delaware Farms 237
Langwater Farm 177
Larrowe Milling Co. 206
Longview Farm 234

Maple Lane Farms 215
Marben Ford Farm 233
Maywood Farms 223
McDonald Farms 218
McKerrow Farm 234
Meredith Farm 245
Middale Guernsey Dairy 219
Mt. Ararat Farms 217
Mt. Logan Farms 237
Mulhocaway Farm 213

Nefflands Farm 207

Orchard Lawn Farm 215

Pate Sales Co. 235, 238
Pine Grove Farm 237
Pine Manor 222
Plain View Guernsey Farm 242

Raemelton Farm 246
Riegeldale Farms 214
Rivelon Farm 226

Seitz, Robert J. 207
Shoreland Farm 234
Siebway Farm 235
Southern Guernsey Sale 226
Stahler, George 208
Stringfellow Farms 239
Stony Ford Farm Dispersal 229
Strohmeyer and Carpenter, Inc. 207
Sun Farms, Inc. 239
Sunset Hall Farm 231

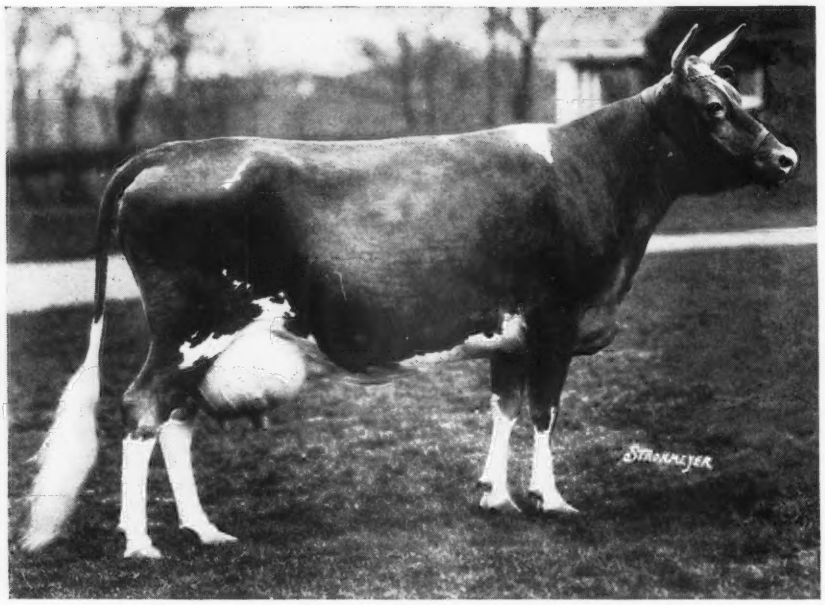
Tarbell Farms 245
Tillybardin Farms 234
Topsfield Sale 232

Waukesha G. B. A. 234
Whippernock Farm 217

The Second of a series on the

Foundation Cows of the Florham Farm Herd

← PENCOYD'S SECRET ROSE 74627



Born: March 18, 1917

Died: September, 1938

Records:

18071.6 M., 753.84 F., Class AA
15973.7 M., 687.3 F., Class A
11825.1 M., 515.6 F., Class FF

During her lifetime Secret Rose produced 151478 lbs. Milk and 6584 lbs. Fat.

Dam of 7 A. R. Daughters—2 A. R. Sons

Florham's Secret Rose 116261, A. R.—11696.6 M., 498.1 F., Class G
Florham Edith 137596, A. R. 12762.8 M., 613.0 F., Class F
Florham Elegance 175386
*Florham Early Rose 255230, A. R. 11620.4 M., 554.8 F., Class G
14841.7 M., 705.2 F., Class DD
(Dam of Florham Beauty Rose 460946, A. R.—3rd place in B)
19090.6 M., 1033.8 F., in B—3rd place
12208.3 M., 654.7 F., in GG
*Florham May Queen 330288, A. R. 12507.6 M., 625.0 F., Class F
14487.7 M., 674.8 F., Class A
(Dam of Florham Queen Rose 505841—Milked 65 lbs. a day with milking machine.
*Florham Queen May 330288—On test in F and is milking over 50 lbs. a day.)
Florham Country Rose 370091, A. R. 10497.5 M., 468.6 F., Class GG
12020.8 M., 513.9 F., Class BB
Florham Rose of Gold 404063, A. R. 11516.1 M., 488.8 F., Class D
13692.3 M., 614.4 F., Class AA
*Florham Rosette 460943, A. R. 9342.8 M., 402.7 F., Class EE

Florham Corsair 95140 (George B. Post, Bernardsville, N. J.)
Florham Model 122617, A. R. (S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Mass.)
Florham Anchor Boy 134953, A. R. (Woodland Farms, Monroe, Michigan.)
Florham Advancer 162959 (Far Vue Farm, South Salem, N. Y.)

*These animals are still in our herd.

We also have in the herd, at the present time, eleven animals that trace to Pencoyd's Secret Rose.

Federal Accredited Herd No. 93802 *New Jersey State Herd No. 103*

FLORHAM FARM • MADISON, NEW JERSEY

MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, OWNER R. H. ALLEN, MANAGER

Editorials . . .

Farm Labor Problem In a recent letter to Brigadier General Lewis B. Hershey, Deputy Director of the Selective Service System, Secretary Wickward wrote that "the farm labor problem is very serious in some regions; in others not acute." It was urged by the Secretary that "the Selective Draft System give very careful consideration to workers urgently needed for the production of foods vital to defense, so that agricultural industries producing food for defense will have an adequate supply of labor."

General Hershey sent a copy of the Secretary's letter to all State Directors of Selective Service, and wrote that "the importance of agriculture in the national defense program cannot be overestimated," and that "the most serious consideration will be given to the information (in the Secretary's letter) by all boards in examining claims for occupational deferment by those engaged in agricultural pursuits."

Reductions have occurred in the supply of available farm labor in the major geographic divisions of the United States between April 1, 1940, and April 1, 1941, by the following percentages: New England, 25.1 per cent; Middle Atlantic States, 25.9; East North Central States, 21.6; West North Central States, 16.1; South Atlantic States, 18.4; East South Central States, 11.6; West South Central States, 13.5; Mountain States, 15.7; Pacific States, 19.3. For the United States as a whole, during this period, the figure is 17.8 per cent.

These percentage changes, in view of the huge labor surpluses in certain sections of the United States in the spring of 1940, do not mean actual shortages of this magnitude. In fact, some areas indicate actual surpluses, in quantitative terms, and some States indicate neither a surplus nor a shortage. All areas, however, indicate a decreased labor supply which has caused a tendency toward higher wage rates; and this had increased the difficulty experienced by farmers in obtaining labor at wages which they are willing or able to pay. No break-down of the present farm labor supply and situation by States is available.

A Department committee appointed by the Secretary proposed suggestions for facilitating the work of farm labor subcommittees of State Land Use Committees. These committees have the specific task of assisting the United States Employment Service (1) in determining the location of areas where there are prospective labor shortages and surpluses, (2) in learning the extent and kinds of labor supply, and (3) in recommending to local, State, and Federal agencies the moving of labor.

Agriculture is among the industries in which occupational deferment of individuals can be granted under the Act. There are no exemptions for any group of any industry. Decisions as to necessary deferment rest with local selective draft boards.

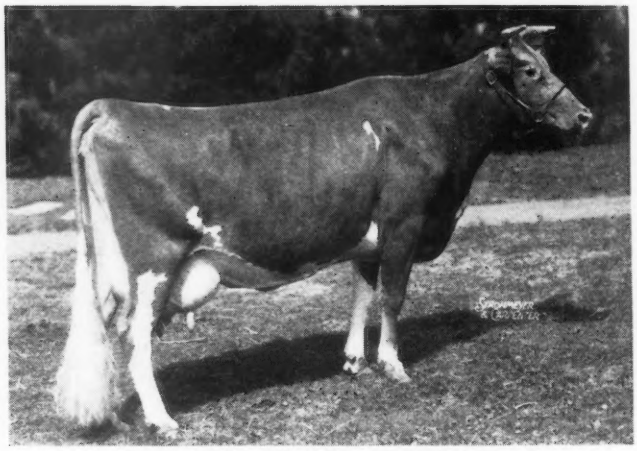
Suppose that a farmer's son who comes within the age limits seeks deferment. When he gets his questionnaire he should request Class Two classification—occupational deferment. In many cases he should request Class Three, because of parents dependent on him. At the same time his employer, who might also be his father, should go to the local board and ask for a copy of Form Forty-two, which is provided for anyone who wants to request that someone else be given occupational deferment.

Suppose a young man has already been put in Class 1-A—ready to be called at any time. He can appeal to the Board of Appeals within ten days of receiving notice of his 1-A classification. A Board of Appeals is set up for each 70,000 registrants. The registrant can ask the assistance of the Government appeal agent, attached to the local board, in preparing his appeal. A dependent of the boy can make an appeal and so can the State director or the National director to the President, where the National interest or undue hardship is involved. Every selectee has the right of appeal from a 1-A classification. In cases where being called into service would seriously interfere with the operation of a farm, the thing to do is to appeal the case.

The Federal-State cooperative system of employment has some 4,500 permanent and itinerant offices throughout the country. Its facilities are available to workers and employers in bringing men and jobs together. If farmers and laborers cooperate by registering at the local office, the farm placement supervisors will know the location of particular workers in search of jobs, and also exactly how many laborers farmers in different areas can use.

Farmers are urged first to explore the possibilities of securing laborers from their local employment offices.

Her Son For Sale



NORA DORA 246847

Bull Calf

Born: March 6, 1941

HILL GIRT NOEL 240866
No daughters with completed records

NORA DORA 246847
10837.5—604.0—F
13611.9—744.2—A

MERRY TOP OF HILL GIRT 137474, A. R.
3 A. R. Sons, 19 A. R. Daughters, including Jeanette of Hill Girt Farm, 956.6 lbs. Fat in AA, and Merrily of Hill Girt 409750, 962.2 lbs. Fat in A.

NORA BELLE OF HILL GIRT 360858
9387.3—556.8—F
15631.8—886.1—BB

NORANDA 108708, A. R.
6 A. R. Sons, 44 A. R. Daughters, 2 of them Class Leaders; 1 over 1100 lbs. Fat, 3 over 800 lbs., and 10 over 700 lbs.

MIXTER DORA 62940, A. R.
12220.5—539.8—A

MERRY NE PLUS ULTRA OF HILL GIRT 55746, A. R.
2 A. R. Sons, 15 A. R. Daughters; 1 over 800 lbs. Fat, 4 over 600 lbs. and 12 over 500 lbs.

TOPSY'S CLAREMONT 125308, A. R.
12240.0—625.5—G
1 A. R. Son, 3 A. R. Daughters

NORANDA 108708, A. R.
6 A. R. Sons, 44 A. R. Daughters whose 73 records average 11137.4 lbs. Milk, 574.5 lbs. Fat.

MERRY BELLE OF HILL GIRT FARM 176087
11204.9—662.5—G
9488.5—552.4—EEE
13354.0—817.1—A
6 A. R. Daughters, 2 A. R. Sons

LANGWATER GUARDSMAN 88297, A. R.
2 A. R. Sons, 8 A. R. Daughters; 3 over 600 lbs. Fat, 5 over 500 lbs.

JEANETTE OF THE PRAIRIE 2D 69685, A. R.
10909.1—639.0—CC
11106.9—668.8—AA
13600.7—816.8—A
Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1922
1 A. R. Son, 2 A. R. Daughters.

LANGWATER DEMONSTRATOR 16451, A. R.
13 A. R. Sons, 77 A. R. Daughters.

THIRTY THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED TWENTY 30120
10185.0—544.9—A
3 A. R. Daughters

Write for Further Information and Description of This Promising Bull Calf.

H. G. HASKELL, *Owner*
JOHN COCHRANE, *Superintendent*

HILL GIRT FARM
Chadds Ford
Pennsylvania

The American Guernsey Cattle Club

Officers

President: John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Mass.

Vice-presidents: Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.; Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.

William H. Caldwell, Secretary Emeritus.

Executive Committee

John S. Clark, Huntington, L.I.,N.Y.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
A. L. Gile, Chinook, Wash.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
H. C. Horneman, Danville, Ill.
Henry W. Leeds, c-o Chalfonte-Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, N. J.
Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
Emerson J. Poag, 167 Lake Park Drive, Birmingham, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

Office Staff

Karl B. Musser, Sec.-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Mgr. Editor
Richard G. Price, Advertising Mgr.
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Carl C. Doane, Asst. Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
Ray L. West, Asst. Information and Service
E. L. Safford, Supt. Herd Register
J. E. Cunningham, Asst. Herd Register

Representatives

H. C. Bates, 1100 McLynn Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
C. B. Finley, Room 214, Davidson Building, Des Moines, Iowa
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.
C. A. Smith, Room 302, Corbett Building, Portland, Ore.

Golden Guernsey, Inc.

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Mass., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
A. W. Telfer, Sales Manager
J. Frank Johnson, 6840 Wisconsin Ave., Bethesda, Md.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Building, Sacramento, Calif., Field-man

Advisory Council

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Road, Utica, N. Y.
D. W. K. Peacock, Flanders, N. J.
Charles M. Davenport, 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 60 *August 1, 1941* NO. 3

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Charlene McTaggart with a daughter of Primate's Minnehaha 321866, owned by Robert H. Bradley, Lake Shore Farm, Rome, Maine.

FEATURE ARTICLES

Charmeuse of Ponchez 253818 185
Milk Dispensing 186
Bovine Mastitis—By Dr. C. C. Palmer 188
Raising Heifers at Homestead Farm—By C. S. Johnston 191
National Dairy Show of Costa Rica—By Alfredo E. Hernandez 192
Clover Hill Guernsey Farm—By James Bracken 193
Sales 195
Field Days and Parish Shows 197

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index ..... 179.
Editorial Comment—Farm Labor Problem 181
A Change Among the Leaders:
St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot 559757 203
What the Cows Are Doing in the Advanced Register 247–271

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back Copies 25c each.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire

Copyright, 1941, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

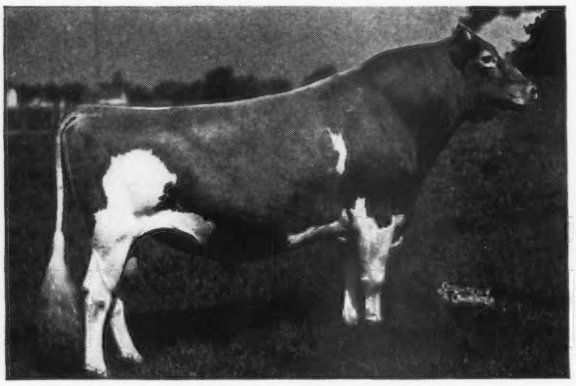
Fairlawn Guernseys

Offer for sale...

Fairlawn H. Esquire 297105

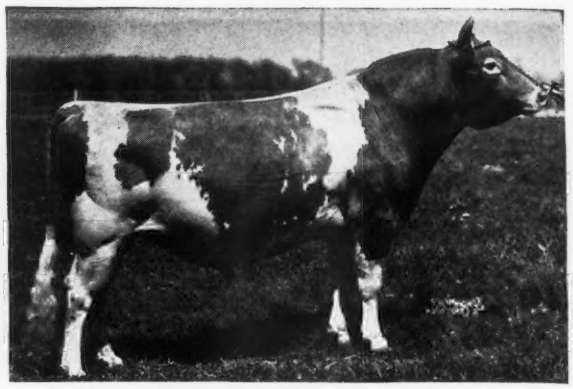
BORN SEPTEMBER 30, 1940 **An excellent individual, nicely marked.**

His Dam's Sire



GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS 192437, A. R.

His Sire



GREEN MEADOW HORNET 189962, A. R.

His Sire
GREEN MEADOW HORNET 189962, A. R.
1 A. R. Son, 11 A. R. Daughters
11 records average 11685.2—556.4
Green Meadow Mistress 354412
17527.8—824.8—AA
Green Meadow Modena 365360
15123.6—684.3—E
Coronation Priscilla 490716
10897.4—573.6—GG
Fra-Mar Glorianna 525526
14834.1—571.2—GG
Fairlawn Beulah 527801
10093.6—562.3—G
Green Meadow Marilyn 388668
10644.4—547.3—FF
Coronation Amity 490713
10297.2—509.9—GG
Green Meadow Wanda 371174
10594.2—509.0—FF

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING 109429, A. R.
11 A. R. Sons, 27 A. R. Daughters.
Green Meadow Melba 384421
15342.9—963.9—FF
Green Meadow Lustre 226332
13107.1—733.4—G
16371.8—978.3—D
Douglaston Coronation Queen 358648
13860.7—803.3—DD
Green Meadow Marcelle 343099
14566.1—729.4—A
12998.6—633.5—G

GREEN MEADOW STEADFAST 87623, A. R.
3 A. R. Sons, 8 A. R. Daughters. Sold in 1929 for $1000.
Green Meadow Rosalind 217437
16246.1—817.1—B
Green Meadow Charm 212369
13183.5—637.7—AHI

CORONATION QUEEN OF BEAVER RIDGE 85274
13561.6—624.4—F
16724.1—743.5—C
Sold in 1920 for $2100.
2 A. R. Sons

GREEN MEADOW HOPEFUL 238319
10252.1—591.6—G
11438.5—631.5—A
1 A. R. Son, 1 A. R. Daughter
Ladderlook Hopeful 408949
13414.8—591.6—B
15168.5—619.8—AA

GREEN MEADOW COURAGEOUS 81810, A. R.
4 A. R. Sons, 15 A. R. Daughters
Green Meadow Consort 307632
15183.0—848.7—E
Green Meadow Frieda 317413
11836.2—695.6—G

SPRINGSIDE HOPE 192934
11610.0—652.3—E
12739.2—677.3—A
1 A. R. Son, 2 A. R. Daughters
Ladderlook Expectation 295297
12197.6—590.7—C

GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS 192437, A. R.
1 A. R. Son, 10 A. R. Daughters
11 records average 12622.6—633.0
Phillips Peerless Maid 380809
18487.9—800.7—C
Phillips Peerless Girl 513245
10969.8—555.3—GG
14160.3—749.2—E
Phillips Ad 412213
13798.7—743.1—A
Phillips Peerless Hazel 377962
12949.9—620.3—G

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE 125281, A. R.
13 A. R. Sons, 34 A. R. Daughters
44 records average 11765.4—606.5—36 in immature classes.
Coronation Melba 481509
13001.2—804.5—GG

GREEN MEADOW PORTIA 226336
11939.8—629.7—F

His Dam
PHILLIPS PEERLESS ELSIE 489150
12493.1—614.2—F

PHILLIPS LADY ELSIE 380810

PHILLIPS PRIMATE 131563, A. R.
5 A. R. Daughters
Phillips Primate's Helen 284866
9361.0—488.1—G
10565.5—520.9—AA T. M. 730

ELSIE OF PHILLIPS FARM 126111
12828.2—619.8—CC
3 A. R. Daughters

This calf should appeal to those interested in the blood of Green Meadow Coronation King and Prince. It is the same formula that produced show ring winners and world records for Mr. Galusha. With a large number of daughters of both Peerless and Hornet to be tested, we think sons of either will be good investments.

WRITE FOR FULL INFORMATION

Fairlawn Farms, Inc. *Adelphia, New Jersey*

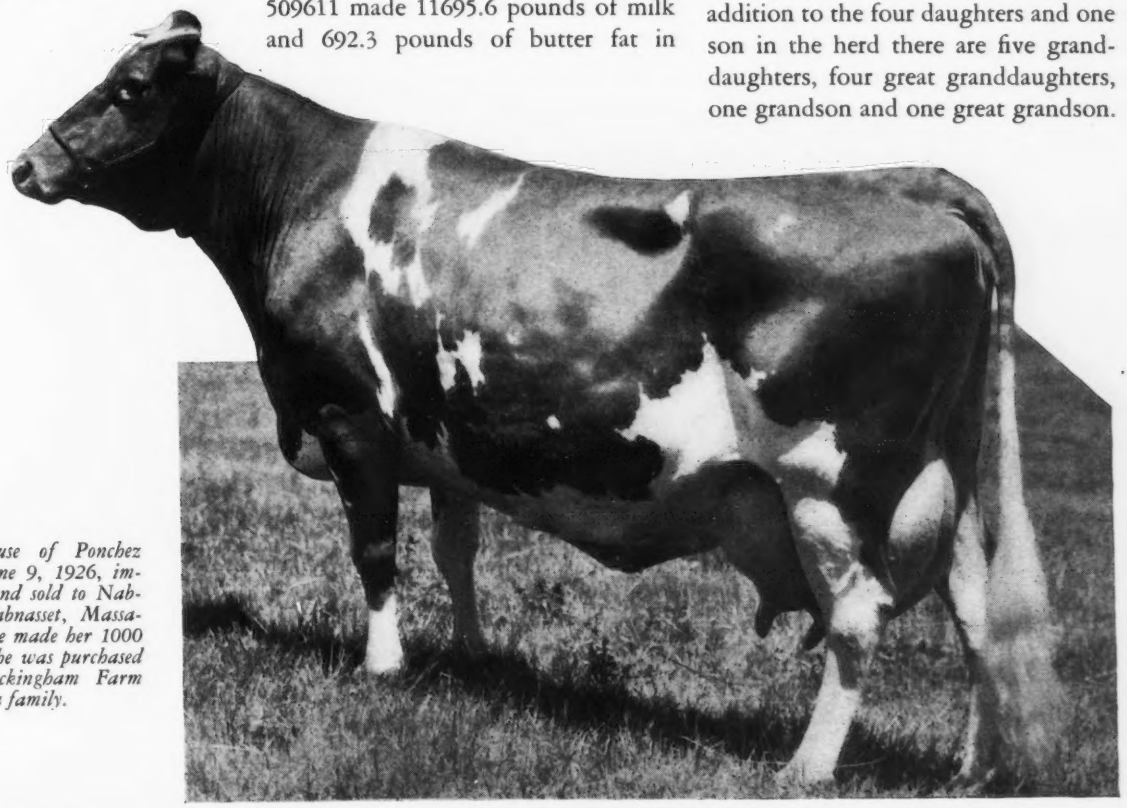
S. L. KATZ, *President* T. B. ACCREDITED 471212 :: BANG'S ACCREDITED 229 M. G. SEATH, *Manager*

The Influence of a World Champion

THE only imported Guernsey to produce over 1,000 pounds of butter fat and one of the very few in that class to leave a representative family died on June 1. Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 253818 was bred by T. R. Gallienne on the Island of Guernsey, imported to America by Walter Kerr and sold to Harry S. Griffin of Nabnasset, Massachusetts, as a two-year-old. It was at Nabnasset Farm that "Charmeuse" made her record of 19158.8 pounds of milk and 1057.8 pounds of butter fat in class A. During the making of her record Mr. Griffin died. At the finish she was sold by the Estate to D. G. Tenney, Rockingham Farm, Salem, New Hampshire, where this great cow has built a splendid family. Prior to her 1000 pound record, "Charmeuse" produced 12363.6 pounds of milk and 715.5 pounds of butter fat in class E and 14988.7 pounds of milk and 827.6 pounds of butter fat in class B.

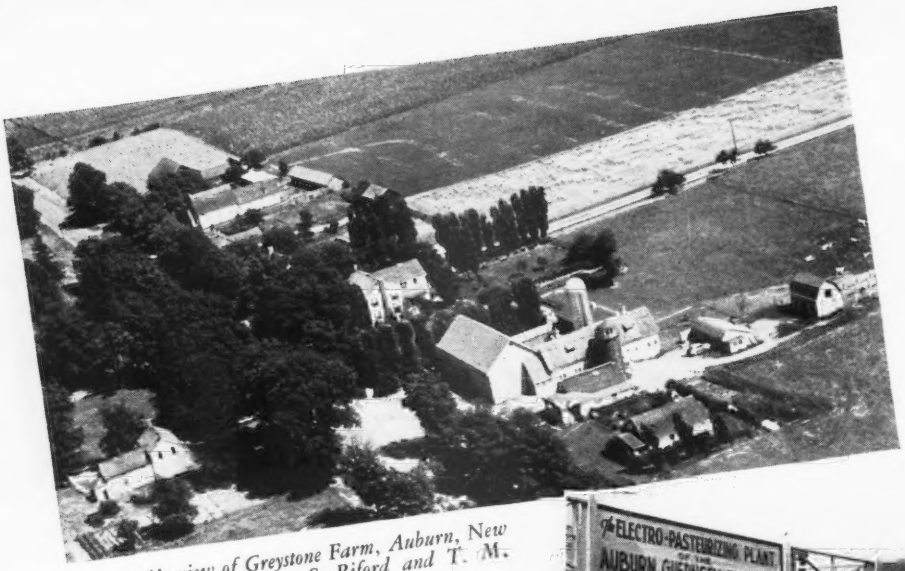
In reproduction, her record has been an enviable one as during her fifteen years she gave birth to twelve calves, seven bulls and five heifers. The first three calves were bulls and were not registered. Since the first calf in 1928, "Charmeuse" has given birth to a calf during each year. Her first daughter, Nabnasset Charmeuse 381452, proved a good reproducing cow as well as producing 11290.0 pounds of milk and 635.2 pounds of butter fat in class BB. In their order of birth at Rockingham Farm, Rockingham Duchess 460655 came first and produced 11577.6 pounds of milk and 553.0 pounds of butter fat in class DD and gave to Mr. Tenney a daughter that exceeded her dam in class FF; Rockingham Ultra Charm 509611 made 11695.6 pounds of milk and 692.3 pounds of butter fat in class BB; Rockingham Prince Rex 237172 was sold to head the herd of J. H. Frantz in Pennsylvania; Rockingham Charmeuse 562379 produced in class DD 11735.8 pounds of milk and 698.8 pounds of butter fat; Rockingham Hollibess 558197, her last heifer calf, made 10056.7 pounds of milk and 577.3 pounds of butter fat in class G.

In the last three years "Charmeuse" dropped three bulls, Rockingham Poncho 276723, owned by J. H. Yoder in Pennsylvania; Rockingham Resolute 292017, now owned by H. H. Buckley in New York, and a bull born on October 22 of last year, a full brother of Rockingham Resolute 292017, that is being retained in the herd. In addition to the four daughters and one son in the herd there are five granddaughters, four great granddaughters, one grandson and one great grandson.



Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 253818, born June 9, 1926, imported in 1928 and sold to Nabnasset Farm, Nabnasset, Massachusetts, where she made her 1000 pound record. She was purchased in 1933 by Rockingham Farm where she raised a family.

Milk Dispensing



Air view of Greystone Farm, Auburn, New York, owned by L. S. Riford and T. M. Staples.

Loading plain milk and chocolate milk at the pasteurizing plant where it will be taken to the Beacon Milling Company to be placed in the dairy dispenser.

INCREASING the use of Guernsey milk and opening up a new outlet for sales, is the problem facing nearly every breeder. Now that so much stress is placed upon health and nutrition, especially among the workers in every industrial plant, L. S. Riford and T. M. Staples, Auburn, New York, have solved this problem.

For several years, Mr. Riford, president of the Beacon Milling Company, Cayuga, New York, has encouraged the use and sale of milk, candy, and even soft drinks in the plant. "There is a divergence of opinion," said Mr. Riford, "among industries as to the policy of allowing employees access to any refreshments during working hours. Some companies are arbitrary and do not allow their employees to leave their work for any kind of refreshments. Other companies allow this in varying degrees. I believe after many years of experience that greater efficiency is secured if refreshments are available and I believe this is particularly true with reference to milk."

On this basis, Tom Staples, manager of Greystone Farm, started to deliver milk to the plant in pint and one-half pint bottles. Arrangements were made and one of the employees peddled the milk through the plant twice-a-day—in the middle of the morning and in the afternoon. Milk sold fairly well, but there were two objections to the method of delivery: First, when the milk reached the far end of the mill, or the end of the line, it had become warm, and the bottle was covered with dust and, second, the milk was available only at a specified time. If a person desired milk at nine in the morning, he would have to wait until the delivery boy arrived.

Because of this fact, the boys in the mill had a Coco-Cola machine installed so that they could have a cold drink at any time. Milk sales dropped to a very low point. However, the employees still wanted milk, so Mr. Staples and the Milling Company started searching for an automatic vending machine in which to sell milk. Their efforts were rewarded when they purchased and installed an Ideal Dairy Dispenser.

The Dispenser is cooled by commercial compression and is a dry-type air-cooled refrigerator. The cabinet will hold from ninety-five to 100 one-third quarts or one-half pints. The operation is easy for the bottles are in racks that form a series of tracks for them to run upon. When a person wishes a bottle of nice cool milk, he lifts the lid, takes his choice of milk or chocolate milk, slides the bottle to the main channel and into the release trap. Here is where he has to pay before taking the bottle out of the Dispenser. A nickel is inserted in the slot and the gate of the track is released, thus freeing the bottle. The employees are rewarded by a cool, clean, nourishing drink that refreshes them for the harder stretches of the day or night.

The whole plan of soft drinks and candy is a triple cooperative one as the employees buy the milk from the farm for four and one-half cents a third-quart and sell it for five cents, making a half cent for a fund that they may use from time to time. In the case of the milk dispenser, the Milling Company purchased the machine. All seem to be well pleased with the venture.

At the present time, the Beacon

Milling Company is employing from 125 to 135 men and running a day and night shift. These employees drink from 125 to 185 bottles of milk each twenty-four hours.

Chocolate milk has become a great favorite of the workers and even the day before the vending machine was installed, and the old method was used, sixty half-pints of chocolate and twenty of plain milk were sold. The popularity of chocolate milk may easily be seen when it is understood how it is made. Both Mr. Riford and Mr. Staples believe there is only one way to produce milk, and that is to distribute the very best possible high quality product. When asked how they made their chocolate milk, the answer was: "We do the same with it that we do with our regular milk. It is just the whole Guernsey milk with a syrup, and the best brand, added." Naturally, the employees enjoy chocolate.

A glance at the farm ledger tells the story of the increased sales because of the dispensing machine. On April 10, the last day of the old method of distribution in the plant, sixty half-pints of chocolate and twenty half-pints of milk were sold. Let us turn to April 11, the first day of the machine, and there written on the ledger is 116 third-quarts of chocolate and forty-four of milk. Followed rapidly within a few days to 170 of chocolate and seventy-one of milk, sales have now leveled off to approximate 120 chocolate and thirty milk. Speaking of cash returns, March showed a gross return to the farm of $27.50, April $147.27 and May, the first full month's use of the Dispenser, $160.90. Employees, during the month of May, used 2,860 one-third quarts of chocolate milk and 717 of plain milk.

The vending machine is playing an important part in building increased volume, but of even greater importance is the quality of the product. Mr. Riford and Mr. Staples feel that it is essential to sell high quality milk at all times to insure the success of any milk marketing program.

With defense industries working at an ever-increasing pace, and the added strain upon workers, milk is taking a prominent place in the diet. Both Mr. Riford and Mr. Staples sincerely believe that what they have done with the vending machine could be duplicated in many communities through the cooperation of Guernsey breeders and local industries. "It is not only a great boon to the workers, but presents a real market for the increased sale of milk from the farms," said Mr. Staples. It is an example of a direct tie-up between agriculture and industry.

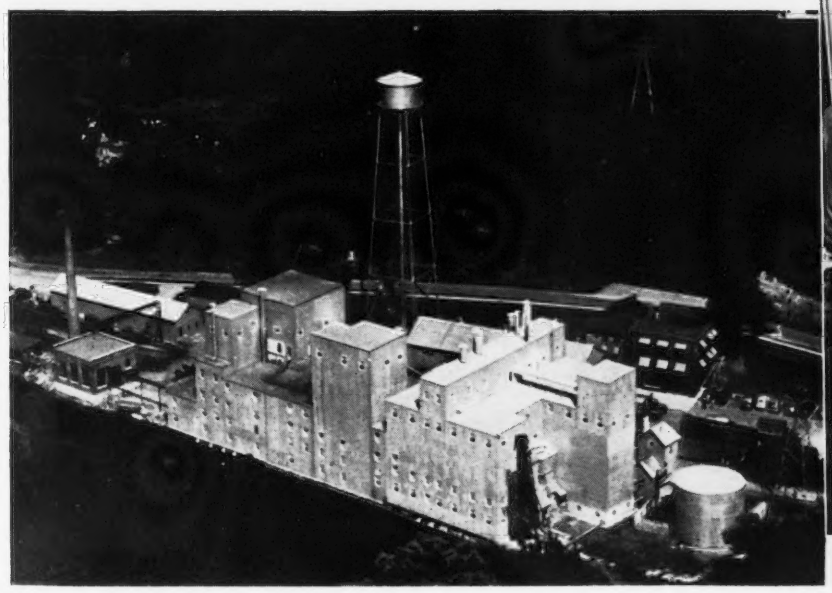
The vending machine is only one of the methods used by Greystone Farm to increase the sale of good high quality Guernsey milk. Several years ago, or about the time they began to peddle the milk through the milling

(Please turn to page 200)

Unloading milk at the Beacon Milling Company plant where 2,860 one-third quarts of chocolate milk and 717 of plain milk were purchased by employees during the month of May.

Air view of the Beacon Milling Company Plant at Cayuga, New York.

Employees of the Beacon Milling Company enjoy a nice, cool refreshing bottle of milk from the dairy dispenser.



Bovine Mastitis

A Report to Guernsey Breeders

by DR. C. C. PALMER,
Director of Haskell Animal Disease Research, University of Delaware, Newark.

IN 1938, the Eastern Guernsey Breeders Association created a fund which was made available to the University of Delaware for the specific purpose of aiding in the investigation of certain fundamental problems in the diseases of dairy cows. This preliminary research brought to light many facts which required for their solution a more intensive study. This has been made possible by the creation of the Haskell Fund.

This Fund has made it possible to increase the scope of the investigations and to strengthen the research staff. The work is now entering its third year and during this interval a number of facts, which have a direct bearing upon the problems, have been brought to light. This report will deal with the studies which have been made on mastitis.

Importance of Mastitis

Every experienced breeder of dairy cattle is cognizant of the menace of mastitis. Its importance is directly proportional to the number of infected animals in the herd. In this connection, it is important to realize that the incidence of mastitis in a herd is usually greater than is generally recognized by the owner or caretaker because some of the infected cows have the disease in a sub-clinical form and show no visible symptoms. This observation is confirmed by the report of Bryan who found in an examination of 2,175 cows in 322 herds that eighty-six per cent of the herds were infected with streptococcic mastitis and that 26.2 per cent of the lactating cows harbored the infection. As the research has progressed and data are compiled dealing with this phase of the problem, the number of cows found to have subclinical mastitis is relatively high. The study of these subclinical cases has revealed the following salient facts:

1. They are usually more numerous in the herd than is generally recognized.

2. They may remain subclinical for a long period of time during which they are unrecognized spreaders of the infection.

3. As a result of the infection present in the udder, the milk-secreting tissue is gradually replaced by fibrous tissue resulting in reduced milk production.

4. Eventually the infection in the udder will lead to the secretion of abnormal milk.

When the subclinical case has developed to the point at which the fibrous tissue becomes recognizable when the udder is carefully examined by palpation, or the milk becomes abnormal in appearance, or the mild chronic inflammation becomes acute (as it may do from time to time), then the case has passed from the subclinical to the clinical or easily recognized form.

Cause of Mastitis

The practical dairyman very often takes the view that he is not interested in a discussion of the cause of a disease, that he is interested only in a cure or method of prevention. On further reflection, however, he will find that knowledge of the cause is important, because in the great majority of diseases successful treatment is dependent upon the control of the cause. If we can remove the cause of a disease, we will have conquered that disease, but in order to remove or overcome the cause we must know what that cause is.

Mastitis is an infectious disease; it differs from most of the other infectious diseases in that several kinds of bacteria are capable of causing it, whereas most infectious diseases are caused by one specific kind of bacteria. Because of this fact, mastitis is frequently designated according to the causative agent, for example, streptococcic mastitis when the causative agent is an organism belonging to the genus (group) Streptococcus. This

fact is of further importance as it explains the variations in the nature of the disease as it may occur in one herd when compared with the disease in another herd. It also may explain why a method of treatment that is proving successful in one herd may fail when employed in another.

Streptococcic Mastitis

The most important and, in general, the most prevalent type of mastitis from a causative standpoint occurring in dairy herds is that caused by streptococci. These bacteria constitute a very large group of organisms, and specific names are given to some of the better known varieties of each division. For example, of the varieties capable of causing mastitis *Streptococcus agalactiae* is the most important. As knowledge of the streptococci has advanced, the practice of naming them according to the disease they were thought to cause has been discontinued because it has been learned that streptococci causing one disease can often cause other diseases interchangeably. The streptococci most likely to be associated with mastitis in cows are today designated by bacteriologists by groups as A, B, C, etc.

Group A streptococci are primarily associated with human infections, such as septic sore throat, scarlet fever, etc. Human carriers of streptococci of this group may carry the infection to cows where it may locate in the udder producing an acute or chronic form of mastitis. Thus the cow through her milk may serve to disseminate these very serious human infections.

Group B streptococci are almost exclusively of bovine origin, and although they have been isolated from the throats and other parts of the human body, they are not believed to be the cause of serious human infections. They are the most common cause of mastitis in cows. *Streptococcus agalactiae*, which is regarded as the most common cause of bovine mastitis, is a member of this group.

Group C streptococci are of dual nature with respect to origin, containing strains of human origin and strains from various animal sources. We have found streptococci belonging to this group rather frequently in the udders of cows. They are usually associated with a chronic and often subclinical form of the disease. In the literature on bovine mastitis, streptococci of this group are sometimes termed *Streptococcus dysgalactiae*. In humans they are not regarded as serious pathogens but much remains to be known regarding the interchange of these streptococci between humans and animals.

Group D streptococci, although found in milk and cheese, are probably without disease-producing significance, although one species (*Streptococcus zymogenes*) has on occasion apparently been implicated as the causative agent in certain human infections. They live in the intestine and find their way into the milk from the body of the cows rather than from the udder. They are not regarded as a cause of mastitis.

Group E streptococci are of animal origin. They are believed to be capable of causing a mild or subclinical form of mastitis. One strain of this group which is regarded as capable of causing mastitis has been named *Streptococcus uberis*. Mastitis caused by this organism is not regarded as of common occurrence but it may be a problem in some herds.

Group F streptococci are the cause of certain human infections but have not been reported as a cause of mastitis.

Group G streptococci are of unknown origin. They have been found to be the cause of certain human infections. In our studies we have found that streptococci of this group were the cause of mastitis in heifers not yet in milk on several farms. We were able to reproduce the disease when we injected the organism into the udders of normal heifers. Recently we have also encountered these organisms in lactating cows.

Staphylococcic Mastitis

Next in importance to streptococcic mastitis is staphylococcic mastitis. This type of mastitis derives its name from the organism which causes the disease, *Staphylococcus aureus*. This organism is widely distributed in nature. It is found living upon the surface of the body of all animals and within certain body cavities as the mouth, nasal passage, etc. It is of special interest to dairymen since it lives on the lining of the teat duct and milk cavity at the base of the teat. In these locations it may be present in enormous numbers. It is the principal organism found on the milk plates when milk is examined for the ordinary bacterial count. Some investigators are of the opinion that this organism when present in the udder in large numbers may, in addition to causing the milk to have a high bacterial count, act as a mild irritant to the udder tissue and eventually produce sufficient fibrosis in the udder to cause serious lowered milk production. In other words, such irritation may lead to the development of a chronic form of mastitis which is indistinguishable from the chronic mastitis caused by streptococci.

The strains of *Staphyloccus aureus* referred to above are designated as the non-disease or the very mild disease-producing strains. In addition to these, there are other strains which are deadly disease producers. Their deadly disease-producing properties are the result of a specific powerful poison (toxin) produced by the organism. When such a strain gains entrance into the udder, it produces through its toxin a serious form of mastitis, which may be chronic if the cow is strongly resistant. However, it is often acute, terminating in total loss of the infected quarters, or sometimes with the infected quarters becoming gangrenous, or the infection becoming generalized throughout the body causing a usually fatal blood poisoning (septicemia).

One of the surprising features of our mastitis research has been the frequent occurrence of this type of mastitis. In some herds where mastitis was a serious problem, practically all the cows infected with mastitis were found to be infected with disease-producing strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*. In some of these herds many of the infected cows were found to have a chronic form of the disease very similar to that observed in cows with streptococcic mastitis. As a general rule, however, in herds where staphyloccic are the principal cause of the mastitis there will be a higher incidence of acute cases than in herds where

streptococci are the principal cause of the disease.

Occasionally, individual cases of mastitis will be found in which streptococcic and disease-producing strains of staphylococci will be found in the udder. In such cases it may be difficult to determine which infection is the more important cause of the mastitis. Since we know that both organisms are capable of causing the disease, such cases are usually designated as being caused by a mixed infection.

Other Causes of Mastitis

Bacteria other than those described in the preceding discussion have been found to be responsible for cases of mastitis. Some serious and extensive outbreaks of mastitis have been caused by bacteria not regarded as the typical mastitis organisms. Looking at the problem as a whole, these so-called rare types of mastitis are not very important, but when considered from the standpoint of the individual breeder they may be extremely important. This is shown, for example, in the serious outbreak of mastitis reported by Cone in 1939, in the Bureau of Dairy Industry herd at Beltsville, Maryland, which was caused by the organism *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (green pus bacillus). This outbreak was of extreme severity with a sudden onset, fever, and practical cessation of milk production in some cows. Some cows lost the affected quarters, and some continued shedding the organism in small numbers long after the acute attack had subsided and the milk became normal in appearance. Similar outbreaks of mastitis caused by this organism have been reported in a number of herds.

Bacteria normally living in the intestine or in the genital organs may occasionally invade the udder causing mild or severe attacks of mastitis. Many cases of mastitis have upon investigation been found to have been caused by the colon organism (*Escherichia coli*), which normally lives in the intestine and which, incidentally, is the most common cause of calf scours. This type of mastitis has been termed coliform mastitis. In some herds this type has been responsible for much serious mastitis.

Several organisms are known to live in the genital organs which are capable of causing an inflammation of these organs, especially immediately after calving, and being present in the discharge they may be carried to the udder where they in turn attack the udder tissue, by gaining entrance through the teat duct, and set up an acute or chronic mastitis.

It has been observed by certain workers, notably Hastings, Beach, and Peterson of Wisconsin, that it is not uncommon for dairy cows to show deterioration of the udder in which the changes are very similar to those observed in streptococcic mastitis, yet the milk of these animals shows no bacteria of mastitis significance. They have proposed the name "non-specific mastitis" for this type of deterioration of the bovine udder. In view of this research it is quite probable that as a consequence of the natural wear and tear the udder tissue, especially in heavy milkers, undergoes changes very similar to those observed in some forms of infectious mastitis.

It is not uncommon to hear the complaint from dairymen that udder trouble increased with the installation of mechanical milkers. Mechanical milking might be responsible for increased udder trouble as shown by the work of Meigs and his associates. In our research we have shown that unless the teat cups of the mechanical milker are subjected to proper cleaning and sterilization, they may serve as important factors in the spread of bovine mastitis.

How Mastitis Damages the Udder and Milk

The nature of the damage to the udder in mastitis varies somewhat with the kind of infection causing the mastitis. As reported in the discussion on the cause of mastitis, we have found several types of infection capable of causing the disease; consequently, there will be variation in the nature of the damage to the udder in different herds and in individual cows within the same herd. In general, however, the formation of scar tissue is the most characteristic change occurring within the udder in both chronic and acute mastitis. This is nature's way of reacting to an injury. Nature is endeavoring to wall-off the injured tissue by building a connective tissue (scar tissue) wall around the injured area. This scar tissue or fibrous tissue is dense and firm compared with the normal gland or milk-secreting tissue. Thus as the process becomes more extensive, the udder feels hard to the touch of the fingers. When this tissue is examined under the microscope, it is seen that the small milk-secreting units of tissue known as the alveoli have become smaller in size and decreased in number. This explains the reduced milk production in cows with extensive mastitis. This type of examination also reveals the thick bands of fibrous (scar) tissue which develop around the alveoli.

The rate at which this fibrous tissue is deposited or built-up in the udder shows marked variation in different cows depending upon the type of infection causing the mastitis and the resistance of the cow. In some cows several years may be required for the process to become extensive, whereas in others the udder may fill with scar tissue within a few weeks or months. In infection with Group B streptococci (*Streptococcus agalactiae*), the cause of more mastitis than any other organism, the inflammatory process is usually chronic in nature, months and sometimes years being required for the development of extensive fibrosis of the udder. The fibrosis (formation of scar tissue) usually develops high in the milk-secreting part of the udder and thus, although the escape of the milk through the teat is not impaired, the amount of milk given will be eventually greatly reduced.

In mastitis caused by Group C and Group G streptococci we have studied many cases in which the fibrosis developed very rapidly in the sinus at the base of the teat and teat duct which completely obliterated these structures, making it impossible for the milk to escape and producing what the dairyman sometimes terms a "blind" teat or quarter. Examination of these quarters will reveal the milk-secreting portion of the gland well filled with milk at the time of fresh-

(*Please turn to page 200*)

Raising Heifers at Homestead Farm

235 Guernseys on Only Twenty Acres of Pasture

By **C. S. Johnston**

After being at Homestead Farm, Franklin, Virginia, a short time it became apparent that dairying in my home state, Wisconsin, was quite different from the problems that now confronted me. In Wisconsin the fertile pastures required practically no seeding or commercial fertilization, while in Tidewater, Virginia, the soil is light and sandy with very little subsoil. At first we felt that the pasture problem was merely one of fertilization and sound pasture management, but after the first year decided it was necessary to solve the problem of raising cattle and feed on an entirely different basis. Cattle on pasture in this section do not get sufficient food and become very thin when turned out due to the low quality grass, lack of sufficient minerals and the heavy infestation from worms.

When I came to Homestead Farm there were about forty cows, two bulls and ten calves. Pastures grown on the light sandy soil with practically no clay subsoil were difficult to maintain and expensive to seed and graze. For this reason we decided a change was necessary in order to cut the cost of raising our replacements. Under the former system it required at least three years for a heifer to develop sufficiently to be ready for our milking herd.

Today, at Homestead Farm, we have about 900 acres of land with 350 of this under cultivation and twenty acres in poor grade pasture. The balance of the land is in timber. The herd numbers 235 head of Guernseys with 145 milking cows. Visitors are surprised to learn that 235 head of dairy cattle are being maintained on a farm that has only twenty acres of pasture land. This small pasture is, at the present time, used mostly as an exercise lot for the milking herd. There is, naturally, some grass growing on these pastures, but it has little food value and all feeding is done in the barn. It is estimated that to properly care for a cow it would require at least three acres and would take more land for pasture than we actually have under cultivation in the entire farm.

In our new system of raising heifers for replacement we find that our calves develop more rapidly and maintain a more satisfactory condition by keeping them in the barn. Today, we have heifers freshen that have never been outside the barn from the day they were born until the time they were ready to freshen; the only exception being heifers freshening in the hot months of the summer and these are turned out to accustom them to the sun. Heifers freshening from late summer to early spring are placed in the maternity barn to freshen and from there go directly into the milking herd. In two instances we have taken heifers directly to the test barn and they are well on their way to making good records. These two heifers have yet to spend their first day out-of-doors or to be exposed in any way to direct sunlight.

The barn in which we raise our heifers is ninety by 112 feet long. It has a feed alley down the center, and a series of seven pens on each side, with graduated openings to the manger for different sized heifers. These pens have individual drinking fountains and a gate arrangement which enables us to open all the gates, automatically locking the heifers in one end of the barn, making it possible to clean the stables without removing the heifers from the pens.

The one great drawback to our present arrangement is that we get no sunlight in the barn except through windows at each end. If we were changing the set-up in any way we would provide concrete or asphalt runways for the calves so that they could get in direct sunlight without coming in actual contact with ground and thereby again being subjected to the danger from infection by worms.

(*Please turn to page 201*)

National Dairy Show of Costa Rica

By Alfredo E. Hernandez

THE fourth National Dairy Show of Costa Rica held on April 18 to 21 at San Jose, presented an excellent showing of pure bred dairy cattle with Guernseys second by only one animal in the number shown by breeds. More than 30,000 visitors from all over the country attended this festive event and watched the judging. Otto G. Schaefer of the Meredith Publishing Company, New York, judged Guernseys. The ringside crowd was exceedingly appreciative of the comprehensive reasons given on each class.

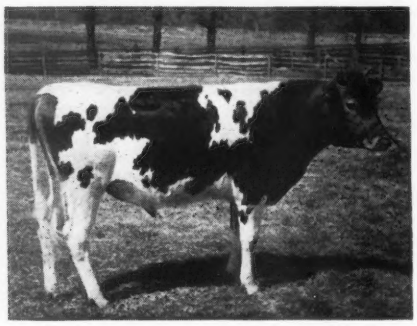
The show was opened by Dr. Rafael A. Calderon, President of Costa Rica, who was accompanied by the Secretaries of Agriculture, Education and Treasury.

Although the bull classes were not large, the quality of animals was exceedingly high. In the aged bull class, Valor's Symbol 183458, bred by the Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., a twelve-year-old son of Langwater Valor 79775 and Yeoman's Mixter Sylvia 87600, repeated his 1931 performance by winning his class and the grand championship. This bull is considered one of the best animals ever imported to Costa Rica and Judge Schaefer stated that he would make strong competition for bulls at most shows in this country according to Alfredo E. Hernandez.

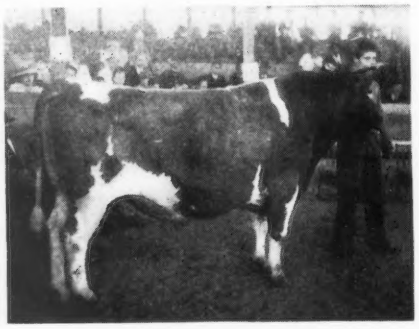
The first prize two-year-old bull, Foremost Lieutenant 276905, was made reserve champion. He is out of Foremost Jixie 378855 and sired by Butler Island Majesty Colonel 221485.

The grand champion female was also the first prize four-year-old, Starbuoy's May Matilda 493906, bred by the Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., and exhibited by Bernardo Montes de Oca. She was an animal of good scale with an abundance of style and breed type. Verbena de La Flory was made reserve champion and grand champion female born in Costa Rica.

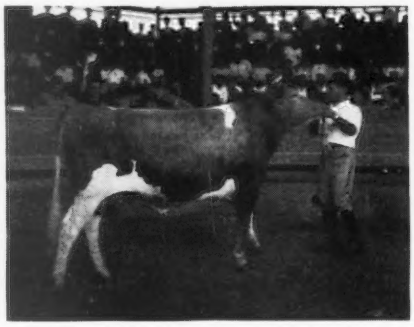
An outstanding event was the sale of the yearling bull, Caumsett Ambassador 298242, a son of Langwater Count 204888 and out of Caumsett Danish Sunbeam 510357. "Sunbeam" has a record of 13020.0 pounds of milk and 582.4 pounds of butter fat in class GG. This bull was sent to Costa Rica by William K. Jackson, vice-president of the United Fruit Company, to help improve the breed. Arnoldo Andra purchased the bull for his farm in Tres Rios.



Caumsett Ambassador 298242, special envoy of the Guernsey breed to Costa Rica National Dairy Show. He was purchased by Arnoldo Andra for his farm in Tres Rios.



Valor's Symbol 183458, grand champion bull, exhibited by Carlos Brenes.



Foremost Lieutenant 276905, reserve champion bull, exhibited by Benjamin and Alfredo E. Hernandez.

Mr. Schaefer toured a number of dairy herds with many of the leading breeders during the three days following the show.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL, 4 YEARS AND OVER

1, Valor's Symbol 183458, Carlos Brenes; 2, Masterpiece's Yeoman 199270, Otto Andre; 3, Marques de La Flory, Benjamin Piza Sucs.

BULL, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Foremost Agricola 264300, Gordiano Fernandez; 2, Foremost Ricky 259731, Bernardo Montes de Oca; 3, Holdridge Constant 259667, Rafael Sanabria.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Foremost Lieutenant 276905, Benjamin and Alfredo Hernandez.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Pine Manor Crusader 284987, Carlos Alvarez.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Pine Manor Shamrock 295385, Otto Andre; 2, Campeon Matilda Canada, Bernardo Montes de Oca.

BULL CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Foremost Royal Clipper 292898, Carlos Brenes; 2, Caumsett Ambassador 298242, William K. Jackson; 3, Pine Manor Chieftain 296088, Otto Andre.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER

1, Starbuoy's May Matilda 493906, Bernardo Montes de Oca; 2, Franchester Hall May 536613, Rafael Sanabria; 3, Jetsey de La Flory, Benjamin and Alfredo E. Hernandez.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Diana de La Flory, Benjamin and Alfredo Hernandez; 2, Medalla, Otto Andre.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Verbena de La Flory, Benjamin and Alfredo E. Hernandez; 2, Encanto, Gordiano Fernandez; 3, Camelia, Rafael Sanabria.

(*Please turn to page 201*)

Cloverhill Guernsey Farm

By James Bracken
The Oregon Farmer

Barn at Cloverhill Farm, owned by Charles A. Wing, Medford, Oregon

"In 1930 we had seventeen grade cows and were getting an average of seventeen gallons of milk per day, the year around," said Charles A. Wing of Medford, Oregon. "We sold all the grades and replaced them with three registered Guernseys—and got twelve gallons of milk a day from the three."

That was the starting point of one of the exceptional dairy projects of the entire Pacific Northwest. With a high-producing herd of seventy-five registered Guernseys as its basis, the Wing Cloverhill Dairy represents the ultimate of modern dairy planning and management in almost every detail.

In 1929, when the Wings acquired the 400-acre dairy farm and orchard which is now Cloverhill, it lacked a good deal of being the modern up-and-coming enterprise that it is today. The house was fifty years old and one of the principal outbuildings had been built before nails had become common in construction in Oregon. Nevertheless, both the house and the farm buildings were excellently built. The pegged frame was true, and the precisely fitted joints of the framing were just as tight as they could have been.

Chicona Pernan 247461, herd sire at Cloverhill. "Pernan" is a double grandson of Langwater Traveler 38325.

They remodeled the house into a delightful colonial dwelling, equipped with all modern conveniences, but retaining the authentic architectural flavor that belonged to an earlier and more leisurely way of life. The buildings that did not have possibility of modernization they leveled to the ground.

Their dairy barn includes principles of construction that are unique. "When we got ready to build a barn," Mr. Wing explained in reply to our question, "Mrs. Wing and I drove 3,000 miles with the car and trailer in Oregon, Washington and California, just looking at dairy barns. We went to see one in the Sonoma Valley in California built by Virgil Jorgensen, a noted architect. By the time we had finished the trip, we had a pretty good idea of what we wanted."

The dairy barn at Cloverhill was built on the side of a hill. Near to it, on the side from which the prevailing winds blow, is a milking parlor and refrigerated milk house. The barn is used only for feeding and cleaning the cows preparatory to milking. After they have been fed, brushed, washed and sprayed, they are ready to step across the alleyway to the milking parlor. The alleyway, like the floor of the milking parlor, is paved with concrete, finished with a patented corrugated surface which eliminates slipping and which conveys every bit of moisture to gutters of concrete which are carefully graded to carry all moisture to the rear of the barn, where liquid manure tanks are located.

The twice-a-day milking of forty cows is done by one man. The cows enter the milking parlor, go into one of the two stalls, and enjoy radio music while the milking machine works. After they have been stripped, they return to pasture or to the loafing shed beside the barn, depending on the season. The milk is weighed and cooled, all within about ten feet of where it is milked, thus holding the work of handling to a minimum.

The walls of the milking parlor are finished with a special plaster, made from "Del Monte sand," which permits the daily use of live steam for cleaning and sterilization. The barns and office are connected with a loudspeaker system, so that it is only necessary to press a button in one of several locations to talk to other points on the farm.

One of the major changes in procedure of operating the dairy came about almost accidentally. "In 1937 we were on a fishing trip with some friends," Mr. Wing recounted. "We had taken along several bottles of milk. The other members of the party tasted the milk and asked why we didn't put some of that into Medford. As a result, we decided to go into the retail distribution business."

They were qualified for production of Golden Guernsey milk, and when ready to begin retail distribution announced open house at the dairy.

More than 500 people visited the premises. By the next week the entire output of the dairy was being delivered at a premium price of one cent per quart. That the public's confidence was not misplaced was indicated by a subsequent inspection by The American Guernsey Cattle Club. They rated the dairy at ninety-nine and one-half points out of a possible 100—the highest score made by any dairy in the four western states of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, and Utah.

The milk produced by the original grade cows tested 3.4 per cent butter fat on the average. Now the average test is 5.2 per cent. Richness of milk has been one of the main considerations in the breeding program at Cloverhill. The first three registered animals to come to Cloverhill cost $750. The herd now represents blood lines from such noted Guernsey herds as Fircrest of Dr. A. McRae Smith, Bellingham, Washington; Dan Barclay of Burlington, Washington; Dr. J. S. Scott of Yakima, Washington; Gilbert and Sons, Salem, and the Flemings of Troutdale.

The cattle are on official Advanced Register test, and last year averaged 360 pounds of butter fat. One thirteen-year-old cow had produced seventy-five pounds of butter fat in the month preceding our visit. One first-calf heifer, Wandamere Serene 498579, had produced 450.7 pounds of butter fat during her first lactation. The herd is headed by Chicona Pernan 247461, a double grandson of the famous old Langwater Traveler 38325.

Basis of the feeding program at Cloverhill is a thirty-acre clover pasture. In addition, there are 100 acres of spring pasture in the near-by hills. About half the hay consumed by the cows is grown on the farm. The remainder is bought. The winter feed ration, so far as grain mixture is concerned, is based on a sixteen per cent protein formula. The summer ration has twenty per cent protein, to balance the lower protein content of pasture.

So exceptional is the dairy part of the Wing farm that it tends to overshadow in the mind of the visitor the orchard activities, which, if taken alone, would be a complete story in themselves. There are about 110 acres of the farm in trees—pears, apples and miscellaneous fruits. The fruit is packed on the ranch—sixty to seventy-five cars of it a year.

So far as the pears are concerned, eighty per cent of them had been shipped to export markets before the war began in Europe. Instead of worrying about the loss of their European markets, the Wings with characteristic decision once more backed the family car up to the trailer, coupled them together and started out in search of new markets. This time the speedometer recorded 7,560 miles before they returned to Cloverhill with the information they had gone forth to get. They had established new outlets which handled the season's crop satisfactorily. Some of the fruit went to Brazil. "There's no over-production of pears," Mr. Wing observed.

Their production costs are low, on a per-box basis, because high yields are maintained. Part of the yields are accounted for by the dairy. The liquid manure which flows by gravity from the barns to storage tanks is withdrawn from the tanks at intervals and flows by gravity to the orchard, where it economically maintains a high state of fertility.

That is the story of Cloverhill, in broad outline. It is, of course, really the story of Mr. and Mrs. Wing, although they prefer to remain in the background. Scientists frequently have to gain their knowledge of certain substances by watching the effects they create. Similarly, the accomplishment of the Wings perhaps reflects the best picture of the people themselves.

Chat . . .

H. S. Taylor reports for Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, New York, that six good bred heifers were purchased by James L. Davis of Milford, Delaware; three yearlings were bought by A. E. Merrill, Pepacton, New York; a young bull went to August Anderson, Long Eddy, New York, while Thomas Bookhout and Son, Oneonta, New York, and Charles E. Dyer, Hobart, New York, have purchased young bulls.

FAIRS....

(*Continued from page 178*)

Sept. 15-21. Western Washington Fair, Puyallup, Washington. Elmer J. Meadows and J. W. Loving will judge Guernseys on September 17.
Sept. 20-27. Oklahoma State Fair, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Guernseys will be judged on September 22.
Sept. 20-27. Utah State Fair, Salt Lake City, Utah. Guernseys will be judged on September 22 or 23 by G. E. Gordon.
Sept. 21-28. New Mexico State Fair, Albuquerque, New Mexico. Guernseys will be judged on September 24.
Sept. 22-27. Tennessee Valley Agricultural and Industrial Fair, Knoxville, Tennessee. Guernseys will be judged on September 24 by A. L. Darnell.
Sept. 22-27. Bloomsburg Fair, Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania. Guernseys will be judged on September 24 and 26 by Howard Barker and R. H. Olmstead.
Sept. 22-27. Virginia State Fair, Richmond, Virginia. Guernseys will be judged on September 25 by H. C. Barker and Leslie Boswell.
Sept. 22-28. New Jersey State Fair, Trenton, New Jersey.
Sept. 26-Oct. 5. Southeastern Fair, Atlanta, Georgia.
Sept. 28-Oct. 4. Oklahoma Free State Fair, Muskogee, Oklahoma. C. H. Staples will judge Guernseys on Oct. 1.
Sept. 29-Oct. 4. Alabama State Fair, Birmingham, Alabama.
Sept. 29-Oct. 5. Dairy Cattle Congress, Waterloo, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on October 1 and 2 by W. K. Hepburn and E. F. Alford.
Sept. 30-Oct. 3. Northeastern Indiana Dairy Show, Auburn, Indiana.
Sept. 30-Oct. 4. York Inter-State Fair, York, Pennsylvania. A. A. Borland and J. C. Nageotte will judge Guernseys on September 30.
Sept. 30-Oct. 4. Mississippi-Alabama Fair and Dairy Show, Tupelo, Mississippi.
Oct. 4-11. Pacific International Livestock Exposition, Portland, Oregon. Guernseys will be judged on October 7 by Ivan Loughary and H. M. King.
Oct. 4-19. State Fair of Texas, Dallas, Texas.
Oct. 6-11. Spartanburg County Fair, Spartanburg, South Carolina.
Oct. 6-11. Mississippi State Fair, Jackson, Mississippi.
Oct. 6-11. Panhandle South Plains Fair, Lubbock, Texas.
Oct. 11-18. National Dairy Show, Memphis, Tennessee. Guernseys will be judged on October 13-14 by George Newlin and Guy Harmon.
Oct. 14-18. North Carolina State Fair, Raleigh, North Carolina. Guernseys will be judged on October 15 by R. G. Connelly and Stewart Rivers.
Oct. 18-27. State Fair of Louisiana, Shreveport, Louisiana. Guernseys will be judged on October 21 by J. B. Fitch.
Oct. 20-25. South Carolina State Fair, Columbia, South Carolina. Guernseys will be judged on October 21.
Oct. 31-Nov. 6. Ogden Livestock Show, Ogden, Utah. G. E. Gordon will judge Guernseys on November 3.
Nov. 29-Dec. 6. International Livestock Exposition, Chicago, Illinois.
Jan. 10-17. National Western Stock Show, Denver, Colorado.

CANADIAN FAIRS

Aug. 22-Sept. 6. Canadian National Exhibition, Toronto, Ontario. George Raithby will judge Guernseys on August 28-29.
Aug. 25-Sept. 1. Canada Pacific Exhibition, Vancouver, British Columbia. Guernseys will be judged on August 28 by Ian Hepburn.

Sales!

Ben-Hur Dispersal

THE total of $5,540, an average of $138.50, for the forty head of Guernseys which were sold on June 20 in the complete dispersal of the herd of the Supreme Tribe of Ben Hur at Crawfordsville, Indiana, furnishes a bit of evidence that the public will not pay a premium for reasonably good cows that have been handicapped. The cattle in this sale appeared to have been worth a considerably higher figure fundamentally, but two practices had been followed which the public did not accept as handicaps. Dairy Herd Improvement Association records covering a period of several years had been made with a uniform practice of breeding the cattle on the first or second heat with the resultant record that was not even 305 days long. The cattle were of creditable type and to some extent popular breeding and were presented in good condition in the ring although none too well broken to lead.

The sale was the second of some importance managed by the new sales organization, the Arbuckle-Mithoefer Sales Service. From the standpoint of sale management everything was in first class order, cattle, order of sale, tent surroundings, advertising. The sale was distinctly a credit to the new company. In this sale they were assisted by the office of the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association.

The average quoted was weighted by the sale of nine bulls, eight of which were very young. The only bull in the sale that approached serviceable age brought $125. The average which the thirty-one females brought of $163.14 is considered very creditable. The twenty-seven different buyers, all but one of which were from Indiana, to quite an extent represented an entirely new lot. To this degree the dispersal was of value in helping new men to get a pure bred foundation.

The herd was established in 1927 and had been built up chiefly through continuous membership in the Dairy Herd Improvement Association and the use of well-bred and quite carefully selected bulls chiefly of Boulder Bridge and Franchester breeding. Everything in the sale that was bred was in calf to Franchester Noble Warrior 248846. The top of the sale, Ben Hur Home's Royal Lady 673206, brought $250 from Floyd E. Hill, Bicknell, Indiana, and was a very attractive bred heifer sired by Kenfleur's Candie Charmer 225498 and out of a daughter of Boulder Bridge Countryman 197928. The high buyer was George Sadlier, Castleton, Indiana, who took five head for a total of $830.

W. J. Arbuckle read the pedigrees, Emerson J. Mithoefer took bids in the ring and Mark C. Bottema was the auctioneer, while Blaine F. Crowl, assistant field-man to the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, handled the book.

Following is the sales list:

A. M. Abbott, Crawfordsville, Indiana
- Ben Hur Home's Laddie 300374 (Bull) $25.00

Delmar Elder, Sullivan, Indiana
- Ben Hur Home's Miss Mischief 673212 ..... 110.00
- Ben Hur Home's Martha Kay 673211 ..... 55.00

Cecil Fisher, Shelbyville, Indiana
- Ben Hur Home's Patricia 528810 155.00

Mrs. Eugene Goddard, Lexington, Kentucky
- Ben Hur Home's Jessie 414701 .. 200.00
- Yvonne's Buttercup 559870 .... 170.00
- Ben Hur Home's Harvestine 566418 ..... 215.00

E. O. Guthridge, Fowler, Indiana
- Ben Hur Home's Merry General 300379 (Bull) 35.00

Mark I. Hampton, Plainfield, Indiana
- Ben Hur Home's Yvonne 463748 ..... 235.00
- Ben Hur Home's Annabell 673209 ..... 125.00

Floyd E. Hill, Bicknell, Indiana
- Ben Hur Home's Royal Lady 673206 ..... 250.00

Kenneth H. Horneman, Cayuga, Indiana
- Haroldine 613158 ..... 155.00
- Ben Hur Home's Ray of Sunbeam 673213 ..... 75.00
- Ben Hur Home's Miss Fortune 673208 ..... 180.00

Mrs. Kenneth H. Horneman, Cayuga, Indiana
- Robert's June 603108 ..... 200.00

Cyril Johnson, Russellville, Indiana
- Ben Hur Home's Prince 300377 (Bull) 35.00

William Kefler, Anderson, Indiana
- Ben Hur Home's Admiral 300372 (Bull) 70.00

Frank S. Morrison, Crawfordsville, Indiana
- Twilight Fancy 559869 ..... 175.00

Claude F. Nesbitt, New Richmond, Indiana
- Ben Hur Home's Merry Monarch 300378 (Bull) 32.50

John D. Newlin, Kingman, Indiana
- Ben Hur Home's Majesty 300375 (Bull) 45.00

J. D. Potter, Russellville, Indiana
- Ben Hur Home's Jewel 499119 .. 160.00

Howard L. Potts, Crawfordsville, Indiana
- Ben Hur Home's Merry Duke 300373 (Bull) 45.00

Frank B. Rose, Crawfordsville, Indiana
- Ben Hur Home's Jessie Lou 673203 ..... 215.00
- Ben Hur Home's Blueboy 300376 (Bull) 30.00

George Sadlier, Castleton, Indiana
- Ben Hur Home's Delphine 450690 ..... 180.00
- Ben Hur Home's Dawn Glory 456387 ..... 170.00
- Ben Hur Home's Meadow Queen 673205 ..... 155.00
- Ben Hur Home's Martha 661050 160.00
- Ben Hur Home's Maryetta 673207 ..... 165.00

I. C. Scharf, Floyd Knobs, Indiana
- Ben Hur Home's Elaine 673214. 50.00

Charles M. Schoen, Darlington, Indiana
- Warrior's Princess Royal 504177 160.00

Hugh W. Schoen, Darlington, Indiana
- Ben Hur Home's Delta 566420. 170.00

Homer K. Schwindler, Crawfordsville, Indiana
- Ben Hur Home's Sunbeam 566415 ..... 122.50

Russell E. Smith, North Terre Haute, Indiana
- Ben Hur Home's Blue Bell 673204 ..... 240.00
- Ben Hur Home's Shirley 566419 235.00

Kenneth Smock, Indianapolis, Indiana
- Ben Hur Home's Pride 596398. 165.00
- Ben Hur Home's June Rose 627753 ..... 180.00

Spring Valley Farms, Crawfordsville, Indiana
Ben Hur Home's Lulu Belle 498938 ..... 170.00
R. R. Stevens, Floyd Knobs, Indiana
Ben Hur Home's Lady 673210 .. 100.00
Jacob Warner, Remington, Indiana
Ben Hur Home's Major 300371 (Bull) 125.00

Minnesota

THE Minnesota Guernsey Breeders Association, after a lapse of several years, held a consignment sale which proved an excellent place to buy some very fine foundation Guernsey females. Minnesota is off the beaten path of many buyers and consequently is not used to as high prices as some of the other sales that are held throughout the country. However, forty-three head sold for a total of $8,450, an average of $196.51.

The cattle offered were uniformly good in color and above average in type. While the average of $196.51 is not high, the consignors were generally satisfied and are looking forward to next year's sale.

To E. F. Alford, Fargo, North Dakota, went the honor of consigning the top price bull, Alford Farm Duke 300199, an excellent typy individual which went to H. E. Stoltz, Little Falls, Minnesota, for $360. The top price female, Highcroft Fantasia 522202, consigned by Highcroft Farm, went to Boulder Bridge Farm, owned by G. N. Dayton, Excelsior, Minnesota, for $400. The six bulls averaged $220. The largest buyer at the sale was Hawthorne Farms, Libertyville, Illinois, that purchased eight head for $1,675 through manager Lloyd Crandall. The other consignments were purchased by Minnesota buyers.

Following is the sale list:

S. N. Arbuckel and L. A. Boldthen, Le Sueur, Minnesota
Boulder Bridge Monica 623297 ..... $295
C. L. Arnold, Watkins, Minnesota
Boulder Bridge Candidate 300758 (Bull) 280
N. C. Bein, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Gluek Farm Petunia 676262 140
Harry Berning, Rogers, Minnesota
Fairmont's Kewanna of Moorhead .. 155
Boulder Bridge Farm, Excelsior, Minnesota
Oakvale A. Grace 594791 250
Rivermoor Brightness 673581 135
Highcroft Fantasia 522202 400
A. C. Cox, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Ivor's Grace of Eastview 621349 ... 225
Priscilla of Road View 452152 225
Ellen Hardy Doring, Hutchinson, Minnesota
Elmwood Dora 608326 210
Theo. P. Doring, Hutchinson, Minnesota
Elmwood Faithful 608323 240
Elmer William Fredericks, Gaylord, Minnesota
Meyer Farm Valiant 294080 (Bull) . 280
Gluek Farm Roseanna 579701 185
Victor E. Geistfeld, Lewisville, Minnesota
Alford Farm Hopeful 672726 170
Donald Gewecke, Pipestone, Minnesota
Boulder Bridge Ocarina 668565 125
Hanks Brothers, Winnebago, Minnesota
Cozette Pride of El Mere 448004 ... 190
Melior Betsy Marie 640403 180
Hawthorne Farms, Libertyville, Illinois
Meyer Farm Cherry 584018 275
Alford Farm Gloria 629879 290
Gluek Farm Emlyn 656033 170
Oakvale A. Edith 524737 205
Unnamed Heifer 170
Mitchell's Trixey Moonlight 525504 170
Dessie Dimple Faithful 528506 175
Muriel's Jewel of Town View 517493 220
Leonard W. Hermann, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Highcroft Cherub Chieftain 300266 (Bull) 145
Fairmont's Isabell of Moorhead 591569 145
Chester W. Johnson, Excelsior, Minnesota
Gluek Farm Heather 573882 155
Starlight's Comet of Clover Glen 616294 285
J. A. and Robert J. Lloyd, Lake Crystal, Minnesota
Evergreen's Lady Alberta 665961 ... 125
Thomas Lowe, Mahtomedi, Minnesota
Kenmoor La Noce Lassie 405962 ... 205
Spruce Shadows May 562173 225
Morrison Brothers, Scandia, Minnesota
Angstman's Starlight 429722 130
Alma's La Noce Lassie 624392 165
Meyer Farm Ruby 507873 180
Axel O. Nelson, Grove City, Minnesota
Defender of Clover Glen 300472 (Bull) 135
Sanitary Farm Dairies, Inc., St. Paul, Minnesota
Tulip's Dairymaid of Kreemko 625180 170
Ray Stoeckel, Zimmerman, Minnesota
Angstman Farm Bluebell 448587 ... 170
H. E. Stoltz, Little Falls, Minnesota
Alford Farm Duke 300199 (Bull) ... 360
G. R. Thede, Hollandale, Minnesota
Glenwater Lady Margaret 668973 ... 185
Lewis P. Underdahl and Son, Dennison, Minnesota
Evergreen's Viking's Alberta 665960 100
Rosedale Superior's Pet 671556 90
Winton Farm, Long Lake, Minnesota
Angstman Farm Searchlight 294110 (Bull) 120

Kilby Dairy Farm Field Day and Sale

THE second annual field day and sale held at Kilby Dairy Farm, Montgomery, Alabama, on June 26 was an outstanding success. This annual event is becoming an important activity in the development of the dairy industry of the state. The present state administration and extension forces are to be congratulated on their sincere efforts to be of constructive service in the upbuilding of the livestock production of the state upon a sane and profitable basis.

Alabama's Governor Dixon has shown an unusual understanding and sympathetic interest in the agricultural and livestock problems of the state and Kilby Dairy Farm has shown great improvement under his direction and may again become the fountainhead of outstanding dairy cattle for constructive breeders in Alabama.

Twenty-seven animals were sold in this sale, all going to breeders within the state. The total amount of the sale was $3,257.50, an average of $120.65. The twenty-one bulls brought an average of $96.31 and the six heifers an average of $205.83. Fourteen of the bulls went to beginners, while three new breeders purchased heifers.

Tom McCord of Montgomery served as auctioneer, assisted in the box by Ralph W. Coarsey, manager of Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Georgia, and in the ring by A. M. Lawhon, Agricultural Agent, Southern Railway, Jackson, Alabama, and F. W. Burns, State Dairy Agent, Auburn, Alabama.

Following is the sale list:

E. E. Butts, Opp, Alabama
Kilby's Jack 292937 (Bull) $85.00
G. W. Crouch, Phoenix City, Alabama
Kilby's Royal Cavalier 285027 (Bull) 135.00
E. Donavan, Marion, Alabama
Kilby's Speculation 292936 (Bull) 100.00

(*Please turn to page 202*)

Illinois

MR. and Mrs. Chauncey McCormick were hosts to the Illinois Guernsey Breeders Association field day at their beautiful St. James Farm, Naperville, on June 14.

With Professor C. S. Rhode, extension dairyman of the University of Illinois, as master of ceremonies, the judging conference opened the day's activities. J. P. Eves of the Meredith Publishing Company and well-known judge discussed the conformation of the Ideal Guernsey cow. He had as his living subject St. James Prince's Flower 399506, veteran campaigner at the shows. Judging started with five four-year-old daughters of Langwater Philosopher 187794. The second class was composed of five three-year-old daughters of "Philosopher," and a committee of H. C. Horneman, Jesse Tuttle and R. D. Stewart was asked to make the official placing. St. James Philosopher's Dipper 575164, last year's junior champion at Waterloo and Harrisburg, showing in beautiful form, headed the class.

After a picnic lunch served on the lawn in front of the stable Chauncey McCormick welcomed the breeders to St. James Farm and made a few modest remarks about the herd. Responses were given by Jesse Tuttle, president of the Illinois Guernsey Breeders Association, and E. C. Welch, secretary of the Northern Illinois Guernsey Breeders Association.

H. C. Horneman, a member of the Executive Committee of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, gave an inspirational address, stressing demands for dairy products today and the rapidly growing dairy industry in our southern states. England will import 500,000,000 pounds of cheese this year, of which 250,000,000 pounds will come from the United States.

The program shifted to the courtyard in front of the dairy where Bert Cox, manager of St. James Farms, discussed the breeding program at St. James. In the herd today are thirteen daughters of Shuttlewick Champion 100971 with records that average 657.7 pounds of butter fat and 13820 pounds of milk. Seven of the records are double letter, one misses double letter by only eight days, and six of the records were made in immature form.

There are eleven daughters of Bournedale Crown Prince 173012 in the herd, nine having records that average 711 pounds of butter fat and 13562 pounds of milk. Five of the records are in double letter and five in immature form. The two youngest daughters of "Prince" are now on test in class G. All but three of the daughters are from daughters of Shuttlewick Champion 100971.

There are thirty-five daughters of Langwater Philosopher 187794 in the herd. His last two calves, both bulls, were dropped June 12 and 13. His oldest daughter in the herd was four years old on June 30.

The blood of the three former herd sires is being carried on through three sons in service at St. James. Six-year-old St. James Prince's Count 225992 is sired by Bournedale Crown Prince 173012 and from the highest record daughter of Shuttlewick Champion 100971. St. James Champion's Champion 244239, four years old, is sired by Shuttlewick Champion 100971 and from a maternal sister to the dam of "Count." The youngest sire is two-year-old St. James Philosopher's Duke 268403, a son of old "Philosopher" and from Illustrator's May Queen 235847, the maternal grandam of the two older sires. Figuring very prominently in the breeding program, in addition to the blood of the three former sires, is the blood of Illustrator's May Queen 235847. Her dam has 849.9 pounds of butter fat in class F and "May Queen" herself has four daughters in the herd with 882.9 pounds of butter fat in class A (subject to approval), 851.1 pounds of butter fat in class A, 526.5 pounds of butter fat in class GG, and 503 pounds of butter fat in class GG.

All credit is due Mr. and Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Bert Cox, and the St. James organization for the fine presentation of the animals.

Bohman Dairy, distributors of GOLDEN GUERNSEY in the Chicago area, served GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk and ice cream cups following the afternoon program.

R. D. STEWART

Illinois Type School

ON June 30 and July 1 the Illinois Guernsey Breeders Association sponsored two type schools.

The one on the thirtieth, designed for breeders in the western part of the state, was held at the Rosymorn Farm of A. C. Burnham and Son, Macomb. The Burnham herd, numbering 250

head, of which 102 are milking, along with the excellent facilities which the Burnhams provided, furnished a most satisfactory setting which was thoroughly appreciated by the 100 or more people who attended. Sixty of these participated in the judging and turned in their placings.

A. E. Cox, manager of St. James Farm, Naperville, served as official judge and gave the breeders generously and ably from his rich experience. The program was in charge of Omer L. Baumgartner, secretary of the Illinois Guernsey Breeders Association, while the announcing was done and other assistance rendered by the field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Once again the first class was judged in parts, followed by several classes of six or more animals placed as a whole. In each instance several of the participants were called upon to give their placings and their reasons prior to the official discussion of the class by Mr. Cox.

The final class of herd sires gave an opportunity to study the breeding program. This herd was established by Albert Burnham and his son Ralph in 1931 with a few registered females and some grades. However, the present registered herd is about three years old. The development is handled as a commercial dairy in which an effort is being made to build a sound breeding program with registered cattle. About eighty-five per cent of the present herd is registered. The herd has been in the local Dairy Herd Improvement Association continuously and has done so well that the Burnhams are now seriously considering the commercial soundness of starting the herd on official test. In 1939 they made an average of 384 pounds of butter fat on sixty-one head. In 1940, an average of 406 pounds of butter fat was made on seventy-two head.

Most of these animals have been purchased, many of them in sales sponsored by the Illinois and other neighboring state Guernsey breeders associations, but the herd contains several satisfactory cows of their own breeding which includes fourteen daughters in milk of the senior herd sire, Sunnymede Raider Sunny 229775. Several of these have made over 500 pounds of butter fat as two and three year olds in the local Dairy Herd Improvement Association. This bull, still in service at about six years of age, is a double grandson of Langwater Juvis 100894, A. R., being by Elm Farm Raider 146302, A. R., and out of Sunnymede Tilly Toiler 364564, 629.9 pounds of butter fat in class B.

Four younger bulls are being sampled, three of which are now two years old. One of these at least is so typy there appears to be some probability he may be returned to the St. James herd whence he came and that they may show him on the major circuit this season. This is St. James Philosopher's Hero 268402, a son of Langwater Philosopher 187794, A. R., out of St. James Prince's Susie 399507. She made a record of 565.9 pounds of butter fat in class DD and is now on retest in class A in the herd of the Cleghorn Corporation and has credits of 696.37 pounds of butter fat in 342 days.

Rock Creek Flash 274741, another of the young bulls, is by Coronation Flash 212814 and out of that grand cow, Merry Top's Artless 290337, she with 696.9 pounds of butter fat.

Rock Creek Jupiter 276724 is by Ward Acres Jupiter 151542, A. R., out of New Hope Gardenius's Vera 364578. She has 543.8 pounds of butter fat in class B and is now on retest in class AAA.

Finally, somewhat younger than the others in service, is Rosymorn Alexander, a full brother to Starr Farm Anne 506652 that made 544.9 pounds of butter fat in class FF and was reported to have been one of the choice things in the Starr Farms dispersal. These two are by Langwater Alexander 202052, A. R., and out of Starr Farms Linwood Flossie 339780.

Everyone appreciated the opportunity of studying Guernsey type at the Burnham type school and also the privilege of studying the fine development which they have succeeded in accomplishing during these last few years.

At Kenfleur, to serve the eastern part of Illinois, H. C. and Kenneth Horneman presented a remarkable show on July 1. The setting, the quality of the cattle, the outstanding presentation made by Professor C. S. Rhode as the official judge, all combined to make the event extremely worth while. Unfortunately, only about thirty breeders took advantage of this unusual opportunity. It is true that both schools hit a very busy time for Illinois farmers with all kinds of farm work in full swing in a season which promises to be outstanding in the production of crops in that section.

The Hornemans again presented their classes in a unique setting in a little valley in the deep woods not far from the Wabash River in the pasture at Kenneth Horneman's Army Ford Farm, Cayuga, Indiana. Professor Rhode, extension dairyman of the University of Illinois, was never in finer form than in his presentation and discussion of the cattle offered. Never did a judge have any finer or more inspirational classes on which to work. The spear head of this inspiration was the aged cow class which included Teddy Alert of Ridglydale 450920, Kenfleur's Betsy Flora 414487 and Glengaren Rose Belle 2d 444430, all with better than 600 pound records, all the kind of cows that are an inspiration to see in any herd. The younger classes included some of their daughters, sired by Pine Manor King Kenfleur 269363.

The breeding program at Kenfleur and at Army Ford Farm is so well-known as to need little enlargement here. Needless to say, superintendent of cattle, Henry Jenner, presented everything in fine shape. Not only were the daughters of Dunwalke Dictator 167470, A. R., Green Meadow Alert 198651, A. R., Kenfleur's Ideal Actor King 216698, A. R., Pine Manor King Kenfleur 269363 and Coronation Reflector 251754 that were presented in the school a distinct credit to the breeding program at Kenfleur, but the main herds as well as the test cows which all the visitors saw both at Army Ford Farm and at Kenfleur Number One, likewise were in excellent shape and obviously worth while.

Nebraska

LAST year the Nebraska Guernsey Breeders Association was so well pleased with their type school that they were unanimous in

their desire for another and complimented last year's official judge by inviting him to return this year.

The 1941 school was held on Thursday, June 12, at the Edgewater Farm of Halsey and Lawrence Noyes, Waterloo, Nebraska. About 100 people attended with somewhat over twenty paying a fee of two dollars a piece and participating in the ring as judges. Dick Ulken, manager of Pine Manor, Goshen, Indiana, again served in a satisfactory manner as the official judge, while this year The American Guernsey Cattle Club was able to have its field representative present in the role of ringmaster.

The Noyes Brothers with their wives provided excellent facilities. They had arranged a satisfactory ring with seats on a slope not far from the barn. Their milking herd of 150 head with a total of 280 females altogether was ample to supply interesting classes even down to the last one which was held outside the newly constructed and well planned bull pens with the twelve year old Foremost's Toreador 130650, A. R., still in such fine condition that he could place first. In his younger days he had been grand champion of the Nebraska State Fair. His associates in the other pens are three younger herd sires, all semi-proved, all of Skyline breeding with Foremost bulls in the background. Skyline Rising Star 213461 is by Foremost Rising Star 189079 out of Linwood's Lustre 316160, a cow from the Liebers herd with a lifetime of good records and also formerly grand champion of the State Fair. Skyline Nobleman 262996 is by Skyline's Foremost 227677 out of Skyline's Jubilee 480360, she with 642.7 pounds of butter fat in class EHI and 664.4 pounds of butter fat in CHI. "Jubilee" is a daughter of Skyline Rising Star 213461, a son of Linwood's Lustre 316160 that has a lifetime average of 520 pounds of butter fat.

The first daughter of Skyline's Foremost 227677 is the new Nebraska State Champion in class GHI with 11934.8 pounds of milk and 610.2 pounds of butter fat. This cow is now owned by C. Lewis Meyer, Omaha. The fourth bull in this battery of herd sires is Skyline Dictator 251727 by Eulalie's Toreador 130650, A. R., out of Linwood's Proud Dora 331139, she by Shuttlewick Caliph 135388, A. R. The new Nebraska State Champion in class BHI is a daughter of this same cow, Foremost Masterpiece's Dora 445171, with 14413.1 pounds of milk and 710.9 pounds of butter fat.

The dairy and the whole arrangement at Edgewater Farm was an interesting inspiration to the breeders. The late C. B. Noyes was one of the first master farmers in Nebraska. The farm consists of 1,550 acres of as fine land as lays out of doors in the Elkhorn Valley Bottom. Lawrence Noyes manages the farming and like his father is a master at the art. The farm has always been built around an economic program which included the production of a high quality milk. Halsey Noyes has done a marvelous job of building a commercially successful dairy through various stages and through about as many misfortunes as is often experienced. He has overcome the misfortunes and now is beginning to find the results of a constructive breeding program. For several years his herd has produced GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk which is pasteurized and bottled on the farm and is retailed in Omaha by the Roberts Dairy.

Under the direction of the gracious wives of the Noyes Brothers an ample luncheon was provided by the ladies of a local church. At the end of the day modest prizes in the form of plaques and the "Life of James E. Dodge" were presented to the judges who completed the highest score both among the participants in the ring and among the junior judges who participated as guests of the Nebraska Guernsey Breeders Association at the ringside.

Florida

THE annual summer meeting and field day of the Florida Guernsey Cattle Club was held at Dinsmore Farms, May 20, with genial V. C. Johnson, president, as host. About 100 Guernsey breeders from all parts of Florida and South Georgia attended.

The first item on the program was a tour of the pastures on the 1,800 acre farm, and although a drought had cut the pasture rather short, there was still ample grazing left for cows and young stock.

Lunch was served the group at noon under the pines, and immediately thereafter various groups of cattle were shown in front of the new Golden Guernsey building. The first group consisted of six outstanding Guernseys, each of which produced sixty pounds of milk in a day. The group included Butler Island Fayroyal Martha 429546 that has averaged over a ton of milk for the months of March and April and has milked up to nine gallons a day. These were followed by the foundation cows of the herd and the daughters of May Royal's Majesty 117245 and the herd sires in use at Dinsmore, with their daughters and some notable families of Guernseys from great grandmothers down to baby calves. Mr. Johnson advises that these animals had been especially trained to show themselves to best advantage for the occasion.

A business meeting and instructive general program concluded the day's activities, with W. T. Nettles of the Extension Service, Gainesville, as the principal speaker. Others on the program were Professor W. E. Stokes, Dr. R. B. Becker, and Hamlin L. Brown, of Gainesville; W. Clark Fleming, Jr. Eleuthera, Bahamas; Duval County Agent Lawton; and V. C. Johnson, president of Dinsmore Farms.

Arkansas

A THREE-DAY adult livestock and dairy cattle judging school was sponsored by the University of Arkansas College of Agriculture and the Extension Service at Fayetteville during the last week of June. Approximately ninety judges consisting of leading dairy and livestock farmers, county agents, resettlement supervisors, and vocational agriculture instructors participated in the school in preparation for the judging of the fall community and county shows. Approximately twenty-five attended the dairy cattle judging classes. Guernseys were judged on the farms owned by C. A.

(Please turn to page 202)

Milk Dispensing . . . .

(*Continued from page 187*)

plant, another method started in rather an accidental manner. They were delivering milk then as now on a regular route in the city of Auburn, when two or three parties dropped in at the farm and bought two or three quarts of Golden Guernsey direct from the farm.

Nothing was thought of these occasional sales at the farm, but they were looked upon as rather a nuisance. Gradually they began to increase and a rule had to be made in regard to the container, so it was decided that milk would only be sold by the quart and in quart bottles. They refused to place the milk in any container brought by the customer, but insisted that they must have a bottle to exchange for a bottle of milk properly handled. This was a most fortunate ruling, for what began as a nuisance has developed into a business.

The old story of the public finding the best mouse-trap has long since been discarded, but like many useful things that have been laid aside, the story has been renewed. Instead of a mouse-trap it is an excellent bottle of electrically pasteurized, Guernsey milk.

Little or no advertising has been used other than word of mouth in developing the cash and carry, serve yourself, system. Greystone Farm is located three miles from the city of Auburn on a good highway, but customers come from as far as Syracuse that is twenty-five miles distant. After the nuisance became a business, a modern milk plant was built where the milk is pasteurized and bottled. All milk is sold on a guarantee of keeping sweet for a week providing it is kept in a refrigerator. It is a great sight to see the customers arriving in all types of cars with every imaginable type of bottle container. These containers will hold from four to twenty bottles and most of the customers secure their milk three times a week. However, there are several who secure a week's supply at a time. Mr. Staples has been a good merchandiser and realizing the value of increased sales per family, chocolate milk, buttermilk and Vitamin D were introduced. When a new customer arrives she may take one or two quarts of milk but it is not long before the one-quart customer has developed into a five or six-quart customer.

Many instances can be cited of the increase sale of milk to families because of the fact that in buying in larger lots there is always milk in the icebox. The business has grown from a few quarts a month to as high as 40,000 quarts during the month of July of this year. It has become necessary to regulate the hours of the plant so people may secure milk on week days from 8:30 a. m. to 7:00 p. m. On Sunday, the hours are from 8:30 a. m. to 12:00 noon and from 4:30 p. m. to 6:00 p. m. The regular price of milk in Auburn on the delivery route run by Greystone Farm is thirteen cents a quart. Where people buy in quantities and come for it the price is nine cents a quart. It is cash with bottle at the plant making the bottle loss nearly neglible, the distribution cost nothing to the farm, and the quality of the milk when it is received by the customer the very highest.

Because of the increase in sales beginning in 1936, Riford and Staples secured three or four others to help produce the milk and join the Farm Company. These include: Fred A. Westover, Auburn; Earl D. Crocker, Sennett; H. A. Sherman, Auburn, and F. Howard Slayton, Port Byron. Two others are also supplying milk to the plant and they include Arthur Stevenson, Cayuga, and A. N. Cleveland, Aurora. This cash and carry service plan has been another means of developing a good milk market for seven Guernsey breeders in Cayuga County.

Turning back to the farm ledger and comparing five months each year is of such interest that a table is given below of the increased distribution of milk since 1936.

The question was asked if this method might not work better in the summer and fall than in the winter with the cold, ice and heavy snows. However, the results have been to the contrary for the last five years.

On a Saturday prior to visiting the farm, 1,900 quarts of milk were sold at the place.

Month	*Year*	*and*	*Quarts of Milk*			
	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
March	1,006	3,305	9,417	20,770	28,805	31,547
May	1,025	3,965	12,423	23,596	32,143	36,236
July	1,931	6,584	15,787	28,616	36,428	40,000
October	2,430	8,547	17,501	28,172	34,083	———
December	2,785	8,004	18,486	30,195	31,098	———

Mastitis . . . .

(*Continued from page 190*)

ening, but because of the scar tissue within the sinus or tear duct, no milk or only a slight amount is obtained upon milking.

During the investigation of this mastitis problem we have had the opportunity of examining the udders of many young heifers, yearlings and two-year-olds, which were showing abnormal swelling involving one or more quarters of the udder. The majority of these animals were found to be infected with *Staphylococcus arueus* and Group G streptococci. In practically all cases, unless prompt curative measures were undertaken, the sinus and often the teat duct rapidly filled with scar tissue. When such animals freshened the udder was well filled with milk but it was impossible to remove the milk. Surgically it is impossible to correct this condition.

When *Staphylococcus aureus* is the causative agent the inflammatory process may be acute or chronic. If chronic, the pathological changes are very similar to those observed in streptococcic mastitis. When acute, there is marked swelling of the gland and almost complete cessation of milk secretion. Some strains of this organism, in addition to causing a severe inflammation of the udder, produce a powerful poison (toxin) which causes death (necrosis) of the udder tissue. This change is indicated by blood escaping from the teat and the udder becoming discolored. When this pro-

cess becomes extensive, the entire quarter may slough or rot away. This change is known as gangrene of the udder.

The inflammatory process in the udder during mastitis is not only accompanied by changes in the tissue but is responsible for changes in the physical and chemical properties of the milk. These changes vary with the intensity of the inflammatory reaction. In mild chronic mastitis the milk may appear normal. It is only when subjected to various tests that it is found to be abnormal. It is upon the basis of some of these tests that attempts have been made to pick out cows which have mastitis, but, on the whole, these tests are not satisfactory, as many in the early stages of mastitis produce milk which is not abnormal. As the mastitis continues changes in the milk become more pronounced. From time to time the milk contains fine clumps of casein which may be observed quite readily upon the strip cup. If examined under the microscope, the milk is observed to contain an increased number of white blood cells. Whenever an inflammatory process is going on anywhere in the body white cells of the blood migrate to the area in great numbers as a part of nature's mechanism for overcoming the injury. In mastitis many of these cells in passing through the inflamed area find their way into the milk which is being secreted. Changes occur in the chemical composition of the milk. Usually there is an increase in the chlorides and a decrease in the milk sugar. The chemical reaction of the milk may be changed from neutral to a slightly alkaline or acid reaction. When mastitis is acute or subacute, the changes are usually so pronounced that a single glance at the milk reveals its abnormal character.

PART II. *will appear in August 15 issue.*

Homestead Heifers . . .

(*Continued from page 191*)

All of our calves are raised on nurse cows, and when they are taken from the cows are put in a pen. We generally put about seven calves in one pen and these are kept together through their heifer period. They are continually moved up to larger pens as they mature and are finally moved to the maternity barn. By keeping these heifers in the same pen all the way through their heifer period, we find they know each other, and that this avoids their knocking each other around. We always avoid putting a strange heifer in the pen with the old ones.

Everyone who has seen our heifers has been favorably impressed with them and state they have never seen heifers in better condition. We feed no cod-liver oil at all. The heifers are fed all the ensilage that they can consume as we have five silos that are filled twice each year. In the fall we fill them with corn and in the spring with oats and crimson clover, with molasses as a preservative.

We always feed our best hay to the cows, and our heifers get the poorest hay. Two-thirds of our grain is home-grown corn and the additional one-third is a supplementary feed that is used by the milking herd. Fish meal is added to this grain mixture. We are very fortunate in being able to obtain all the peanut hulls that we need for bedding. This enables us to keep our pens in a very dry condition, and also makes available a large amount of valuable fertilizer. We have been able to cover each acre of our land that is in cultivation with our stable manure and this, of course, has reflected in larger yields from our farm. Last year the corn averaged eighty bushels per acre and yields of 100 bushels have been obtained on some acres. A two-crop yearly system is used. Corn is followed by oats and clover. Many of the fields have been planted in corn for over ten successive years.

The above practice may not be ideal, but we know of no other system that will enable us to raise and feed so many cattle on so few acres of land. The herd has been increased over 200 head. We had four heifers freshen recently and all calved normally and are well developed.

If any unforeseen trouble develops in the future we will be glad indeed to advise. Until it does, we naturally expect to continue the system as outlined above and feel that it is especially well adapted to this section of the South. It entirely eliminates the danger of worm infestation which is common in this area.

Costa Rica Show . . .

(*Continued from page 192*)

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Mimosa de La Flory, Benjamin and Alfredo E. Hernandez; 2, Hortensia, Otto Andre.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Garlanda de La Flory, Benjamin and Alfredo E. Hernandez; 2, Granadilla, Rafael Sanabria; 3, Valencia Anita Canada, Bernardo Montes de Oca.

HEIFER CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Luisa Oletta Canada, Bernardo Montes de Oca; 2, Rowena de La Flory, Benjamin and Alfredo E. Hernandez; 3, Jixie de La Flory, Benjamin and Alfredo E. Hernandez.

GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Valor's Symbol 183458, Carlos Brenes.

RESERVE CHAMPION BULL

Foremost Lieutenant 276905, Benjamin and Alfredo E. Hernandez.

GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Starbuoy's May Matilda 493906, Bernardo Montes de Oca.

RESERVE CHAMPION FEMALE

Verbena de La Flory, Benjamin and Alfredo E. Hernandez.

BEST BULL BORN IN COSTA RICA

Campeon Matilda Canada, Bernardo Montes de Oca.

BEST FEMALE BORN IN COSTA RICA

Verbena de La Flory, Benjamin and Alfredo E. Hernandez.

GRADED HERD

1, Benjamin and Alfredo E. Hernandez, showing Foremost Lieutenant 276905, Jetsey de La Flory, Verbena de La Flory, Garlanda de La Flory and Rowena de La Flory; 2, Otto Andre, showing Masterpiece's Yeoman 199270, Angela, Medalla III., Pine Manor Shamrock 295385 and Muneca; 3, Rafael Sanabria, showing Holdridge Constant 259667, Franchester Hall Maid 509348, Camelia and Violeta.

DAIRY HERD

1, Benjamin and Alfredo E. Hernandez, showing Jetsey de La Flory, Diana de La Flory and Verbena de La Flory.

GET OF SIRE

1, Benjamin and Alfredo E. Hernandez on get of Langwater Olaf 214263, showing

Jetsey de La Flory, Diana de La Flory and Verbena de La Flory; 2, Benjamin and Alfredo Hernandez on get of Foremost Lieutenant 276905, showing Rowena de La Flory, Jixie de La Flory and Galenia de La Flory; 3, Bernardo Montes de Oca on get of Foremost Ricky 259731, showing Campeon Matilda Canada, Luisa Oletta Canada and Valencia Anita Canada.

PREMIER BREEDER

1, Benjamin and Alfredo E. Hernandez; 2, Bernardo Montes de Oca; 3, Rafael Sanabria.

PREMIER EXHIBITOR

1, Benjamin and Alfredo E. Hernandez; 2, Otto Andre; 3, Bernardo Montes de Oca.

Kilby Sale . . .

(*Continued from page 196*)

Kilby's Duke Majesty 292938 (Bull)	85.00
Kilby's Adamant Boris (Bull)	70.00
Newt Edmonson, Lacy Springs, Alabama	
Kilby's Golden Lad 298270 (Bull)	95.00
Stanhope Elmore, Montgomery, Alabama	
Kilby's High Flyer 287836 (Bull)	130.00
Charlie's Bonnie Lassie 649390	235.00
Sam Fischer, Hope Hull, Alabama	
Kilby's Augustus 299093 (Bull)	110.00
A. H. Hadaway, Montgomery, Alabama	
Cobb's Nancy 649385	200.00
R. R. Haygood, Greenville, Alabama	
Kilby's Resolution 292940 (Bull)	110.00
G. W. Hughes, Madison, Alabama	
Kilby's Highland Boy 292942 (Bull)	80.00
R. W. Kent, Saluria, Alabama	
Kilby's Actor Boris (Bull)	97.50
Henry Long, Prattville, Alabama	
Kilby's Lucifer 298269 (Bull)	115.00
A. D. McGruger, Tuscumbia, Alabama	
Majesty's Lady Jane 633821	215.00
Graham McGruger, Tuscumbia, Alabama	
Majesty's Lady Janet 649382	220.00
Raymond McGruger, Tuscumbia, Alabama	
Charlie's Flirt 649387	190.00
W. B. McGruger, Tuscumbia, Alabama	
Kilby's Sovereign King 298266 (Bull)	125.00
H. H. Meadows, Lowndsboro, Alabama	
Kilby's Henry 292939 (Bull)	115.00
Kilby's Sylvester 292946 (Bull)	95.00
R. G. Pearson, Leroy, Alabama	
Kilby's Gip 292943 (Bull)	67.50
H. D. Smith, Northport, Alabama	
Kilby's Cassius (Bull)	72.50
Joe Smith, Redhead, Alabama	
Kilby's Commander 298273 (Bull)	70.00
Ross Smith, Trussville, Alabama	
Kilby's Robin 299890 (Bull)	72.50
Paul E. Terry, Decatur, Alabama	
Kilby's Titus 299094 (Bull)	62.50
C. C. Webb, Coffeeville, Alabama	
Kilby's Fatima 298268 (Bull)	130.00
Cobb's Zenobia 666720	175.00

Field Days . . .

(*Continued from page 199*)

Carnes and W. B. Pettigrew at Farmington.

The entire school attended the evening meetings where movies were shown of the 1940 Guernsey Champions and Guernseys on Treasure Island. At the opening of the session Professor E. A. Trowbridge, head of the Department of Animal Industry of the University of Missouri, and Dr. Keith L. Holloway, chairman of the Department of Vocational Agriculture, University of Arkansas, discussed with the group some of the problems confronting show ring judges and, also, the contributions that can be made to the breeding program in Arkansas through more efficient judging of livestock and dairy cattle.

The judging classes were conducted by Professors Warren Gifford, Philip L. Kelley and Paul Carruth. The Guernsey breeders present at the school included Judge J. Sam Wood and Pete H. Hogan, Fort Smith, President and Secretary of the Western Arkansas Guernsey Breeders Association, Murray E. Peyser, Rogers, C. A. Carnes and W. B. Pettigrew, Farmington.

WARREN GIFFORD

Western New York

WESTERN New York Guernsey breeders held their annual field day and summer picnic at the Rogers' Dairy Farm, owned by Charles F. Rogers, Randolph, on Saturday, June 21. Officers of this progressive organization are president, Charles F. Rogers, Randolph; vice-president, Dr. J. M. Carr, Little Valley; secretary-treasurer, Raymond P. Hewes, Mayville.

Mr. Rogers is following a constructive line-bred program based on the blood of Foremost Prediction 212227, noted sire at McDonald Farms, Cortland. The senior sire at Rogers' Dairy Farm is McDonald Farms Benefactor 250880, a son of "Prediction" and out of Rex's Buttercup Leota 406781, she by Bournedale Rex 159247.

Benefactor's daughters will be bred to the junior sire, McDonald Farms Oberlin 288790. "Oberlin" is by McDonald Farms Countryman 262517. His dam is McDonald Farms Constance 596308, a "Prediction" daughter, with 12399.3 pounds of milk and 663.5 pounds of butter fat in class GG.

During the forenoon a judging contest was held for 4-H members, Future Farmers and adults. The Western New York Guernsey Breeders Association cup was won by Professor Glenn Underwood's team from Randolph, the team from Cassadaga was second, and Little Valley third. Daniel Twitchel won the silver trophy in the open classes. This cup is offered annually by Purina Mills through the courtesy of Sid Sands and must be won three years successively for permanent possession. O. J. Helms and Donald Webber were tied for second place. William Lash, Dunkirk, won first in the 4-H group, and Sigmund Senn was top in the Future Farmers' division. K. C. Sly, manager, McDonald Farms, Cortland, placed the classes.

Following a box luncheon President Rogers introduced the speakers. J. M. McDonald, McDonald Farms, Cortland, expressed pleasure at being present and spoke of the value attained from such meetings.

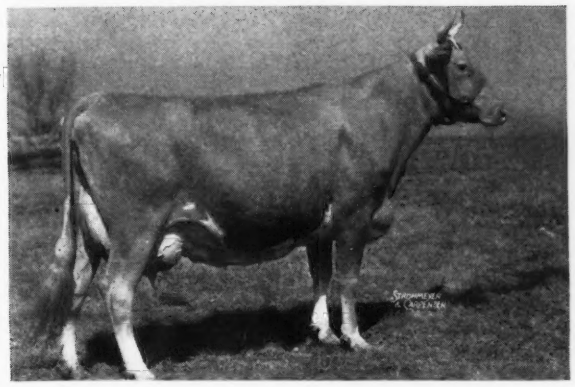
R. W. Duck of the New York State organization spoke relative to economic production considerations, and extended an invitation to attend the New York State Judging Schools to be held in August.

K. C. Sly gave an interesting and instructive talk relative to Guernsey blood lines and breeding and production principles.

Senator L. G. Kirkland commended the group on the excellence of their meeting and the constructive program offered.

R. W. DUCK

A Change Among the Leaders



St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot 559757, Reentry 46868

NINTH IN CLASS DD

ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S PRETTY SPOT 559757 on May 5, 1941, completed a record of 17019.6 pounds of milk and 842.4 pounds of butter fat and on June 18 she dropped a nice heifer calf, sired by Valleywood Valiant 200316, A. R., giving her ninth place in class DD. "Pretty Spot" was bred and is owned by Mrs. Irene W. Johnson, St. Albans Farms, Becker, Missouri.

"Pretty Spot" comes by her production honestly through a line of steady, persistent, year after year producers. Her sire is Wildwood Actor's August 197446, A. R., that has fifteen daughters with twenty-six records that average 10492.2 pounds of milk and 530.7 pounds of butter fat, all immature and three in triple letter. He has three daughters with over 700 pounds of butter fat in immature classes. Wildwood Actor's August 197446, A. R., is a double grandson of Langwater Actor 60162 that is a son of Langwater Steadfast 31672 and Langwater Leading Lady 70307. Wildwood Actor's August 197446 is sired by Gayoso Margaret's Actor 153105, A. R., and out of Margaret of Gayoso Farm 100626 that has record of 13613.8 pounds of milk and 702.3 pounds of butter fat in class A and 11988.8 pounds of milk and 599.0 pounds of butter fat in class DD, was a grand champion winner fourteen times from 1922 to 1926, and has two Advanced Register daughters and two Advanced Register sons. The dam of Wildwood Actor's August 197446 was Gayoso Actor's Graceful 274195, untested due to udder trouble, a daughter of Langwater Actor 60162, A. R., and Grace of Oakwood 71148 with 10604.5 pounds of milk and 526.4 pounds of butter fat in class A.

Pretty Spot's dam was Sunnymede Beauty Spot 361976 with four records —11585.4 pounds of milk and 615.4 pounds of butter fat in class AHI; 10139.2 pounds of milk and 532.5 pounds of butter fat in class A (subject to final verification and approval) bred for class AAA, when calving requirements are completed will be a new Missouri State Champion in class AAA; 8687.6 pounds of milk and 493.2 pounds of butter fat in class GHI, former Missouri State Champion; and 8317.0 pounds of milk and 460.7 pounds of butter fat in class EHI. Sunnymede Beauty Spot 361976 has two Advanced Register daughters, "Pretty Spot" and her full sister, St. Albans Actor's Beauty Spot 454600 with three records of 10748.5 pounds of milk and 525.2 pounds of butter fat in class GHI, 13052.3 pounds of milk and 669.5 pounds of butter fat in class E (former Missouri State Champion), and 13547.8 pounds of milk and 738.9 pounds of butter fat in class CC (Missouri State Champion) and on retest in class A in ninety-nine days has made 4888.6 pounds of milk and 235.27 pounds of butter fat. Another daughter, a maternal sister to "Pretty Spot," is St. Albans Valor's Beauty Spot 623906 that has just completed her first record of 12780.7 pounds of milk and 579.5 pounds of butter fat in class FF (subject to final approval) that will make her the new Missouri State Champion in that class. Sunnymede Beauty Spot 361976 has three sons—Sunnymede Master Stroke 219490, used extensively, that has several Dairy Herd Improvement Association daughters with good records in the herd of H. A. Herman, Columbia, Missouri; St. Albans Valor's Juror 289232, owned by St. Albans Farms, now being leased by H. A. Herman the third son, her last calf, a full brother to "Pretty Spot" that is being retained at St. Albans Farms and will be tried out extensively.

Sunnymede Beauty Spot 361976 was sired by Elm Farm Raider 146302 with thirteen Advanced Register daughters and one Advanced Register son, that is a son of Langwater Juvis 100894, A. R., that has thirty-seven Advanced Register daughters and seven Advanced Register sons. Pretty Spot's maternal grandam was Elm Farm Beauty 225759 that has records of 11660.1 pounds of milk and 570.3 pounds of butter fat in class E and 8603.4 pounds of milk and 421.4 pounds of butter fat in class AHI.

St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot 559757 made a previous record in class G of 11573.6 pounds of milk and 560.8 pounds of butter fat. Her first calf was a heifer and is now on test, St. Albans Steadfast Pert Spot 657273, that in 160 days in class G produced 7146.9 pounds of milk and 289.15 pounds of butter fat, bred for class GG. "Pert Spot" is sired by St. Albans Ultra Steadfast 260207, one of the junior herd sires at St. Albans now being proved and is his first daughter to go on test. Her second calf, a bull, sired by Valor's Gentleman 146503, A. R., is now being used in the herd of Howard Brothers, Loveland, Colorado.

"Pretty Spot" was rather persistent and steady with her production. Her first full month of production was the highest with 81.84 pounds of butter fat; there was only a difference of 13.85 pounds of butter fat between her first full month and her last full month. She was never off feed during

(*Please turn to page 206*)

Judging Schools

Brooklandwood Judging School

THE annual judging school for the Western Shore of Maryland was held on June 10 at Brooklandwood Farms, the estate of Mrs. Anne P. Emerson, Brooklandville, Maryland. Some forty breeders attended the school which was in charge of Earl N. Shultz, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. The official placings were made by James B. Robertson, Paoli, Pennsylvania, and John Cochrane, Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania.

Several classes of females and bulls were placed by the group after which the official judges rendered their decisions and reasons, followed by general discussion. Perhaps the class which attracted the most attention and interest was a group of eight two-year-old daughters sired by Langwater Gabriel 237500 that succeeds Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519 as the senior herd sire at Brooklandwood. The animals were uniform in type and showed splendid udders. Only one person, Miss Pemmy France, fourteen-year-old daughter of Joseph France, owner of Coolbranch Farm, was able to place the class correctly according to the official judges.

At the conclusion of the school the team to represent this area at a ringside judging contest at the Maryland State Fair was selected. The team chosen was Jack Fralinger, Granville H. Hibberd, Wilbur Pearce and John Worthington, alternate.

Two very high producing daughters of Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519 were exhibited, one having produced 10000 pounds of milk and 500 pounds of butter fat in five months. Much credit for this high production goes to John Colebank, herdsman at Brooklandwood.

Everyone agreed that they had learned a great deal from the judging and expressed appreciation to Brooklandwood and the management for a fine day.

West Virginia Judging School

QUINCY DAIRY, owned by John L. Dickinson, Charleston, was the scene of the second annual West Virginia Judging School. This herd, under the management of "Pete" Petersen, is the largest Guernsey herd in the state and also one of the top herds from a production standpoint. The fifty or more breeders attending were much interested in the herd and also the excellent pastures.

Five classes were judged, three cow classes and two heifer classes.

James B. Robertson of Paoli, Pennsylvania, was the official judge. His explanations and reasons were instructive and greatly appreciated by the group.

Eastern Shore Judging School

EASTERN Shore Guernsey breeders now have an established custom, an annual Judging School at Blakeford Farms, Queenstown, Maryland. Guy E. Harmon, manager, as usual put on an excellent show and even postponed the rain until the completion of the school.

Daughters of Langwater Ambassador 216197, and Langwater Reveller 206846 made up most of the milking classes. Visitors were particularly impressed with the daughters of Blakeford Lord Jim 256253 in the yearling heifer and heifer calf classes.

Joe Broadhurst, Manager of Locust Grove Dairies, and K. L. Turk of the University of Maryland, were the official judges.

This year, teams were selected from the five Guernsey districts in Maryland to take part in a ringside judging contest at the Maryland State Fair. The three team members selected at Blakeford were A. N. Dunlop, Longwoods, Charles Chance, Easton, and Dr. G. L. Timanus, Grasonville. Dan Harris Trappe will be the alternate.

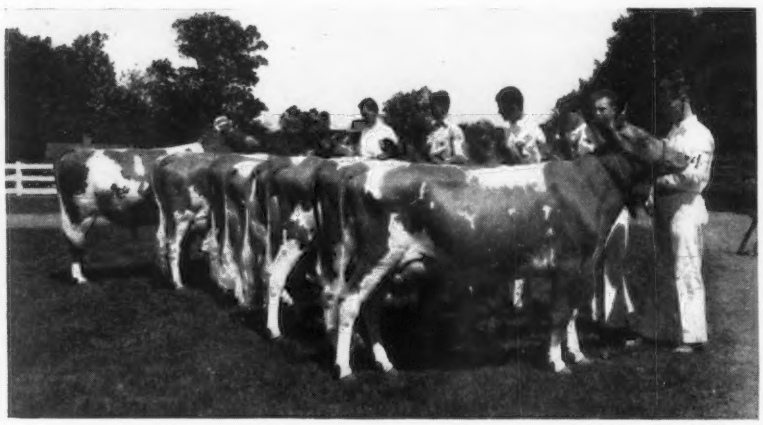
New Jersey Judging School

ALDERNEY-BROOKLAWN DAIRY was the scene of the New Jersey Field Day and Judging School at Morris Plains. Manager L. R. Harris had everything in tip-top shape and provided all the necessary facilities to make his visitors comfortable, including a cool breeze on quite a warm day. Four classes were judged and discussed by those in attendance. The aged cow class and the two-year-old cow class consisted of daughters of Florham King Master 206039, the senior herd sire. The senior yearling heifer class was made up of daughters of Rockingham Northerner 243819.

M. G. Seath, manager of Fairlawn Farms, Inc., was the official judge and "teacher" at the school.

The climax of the day was the parade of Florham King Master 206039 and twenty of his milking daughters. This made an impressive sight.

A tour of the milking barns completed the day's program.



Scene at judging school held at Brooklandwood Farm, Brooklandville, Maryland.

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

CALIFORNIA: Mrs. Hazel Elfers, Laton, recommended by Andrew Johnson.

INDIANA: William M. Martin, Otterbein, recommended by Fred Siess.

MAINE: M. A. Sanborn, Dover Foxcroft, recommended by George C. Lord 2d.

MARYLAND: Andrew J. Hoff, New Windsor, recommended by J. Herbert Snyder.

NEW JERSEY: Charles P. Dunning, Ridgewood, recommended by L. B. Wescott; Robert Maisel, Freehold, recommended by Harry M. Pate.

NEW YORK: Eugene K. Denton, New York City, recommended by W. E. Eppler; William T. Powers, New York City, recommended by Bertram S. Rosenbaum.

OHIO: William L. Kline, Galena, recommended by Floyd S. Barlow.

Chat . . .

John D. Worthington, The Homestead, Bel Air, Maryland, has purchased a bull calf by Hardwick's Royal 207097 and out of a daughter of Coldsprings Faithful 423804.

Mt. Ararat Farms, Port Deposit, Maryland, are remodelling the test barn and have torn out all the box stalls and replacing them with thirty-seven tie stalls.

Colonel James Hammond has recently sold Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Mississippi, to Dr. William T. Satterfield, Memphis, Tennessee.

Golden Arrow Mabel 455607, featured in the Golden Arrow Farms July 1 advertisement, milked 2370.7 pounds of milk during May instead of 2297.8. In either event, she is a full pledged member of the ton-of-milk-a-month club having qualified in April with 2114.3 pounds of milk and repeating in May with 2370.7 pounds.

The Filston Farm Dispersal Sale will be held at the Maryland State Fair Grounds, Timonium, Maryland, on Monday, August 11, instead of Friday, August 15, as listed in the July 15 Journal and on the back page advertisement. Don't forget, Guernsey breeders, the date is August 11.

The sun shines today and it is nice to be living. Why? We quote from a letter received this morning, "We enjoy the Guernsey magazine very much and wonder how we got along without it."

From broilers to Guernseys is the method being used by Harley Hoar, Jr., Warrensburg, Missouri. Mr. and Mrs. Hoar are raising broiler chickens by the electric battery system in order to make a living and purchase their first Guernseys. This was done when they secured two heifers, one in calf which also gave them a heifer calf. Oak Hall Guernsey Farm, Flemington, Missouri, was the source of their first purchase. A year later they returned for two more baby heifers and this year took home three brood matrons. The broiler business has started a Guernsey herd.

At a County Bar Association meeting held in Cortland, New York, Justice Rowland L. Davis was honored for his twenty-five years on the Supreme Court Bench. Following the dinner, Justice Davis was presented with a pure bred Guernsey heifer calf that was purchased by the Association from the Crocker Farms, G. H. Crocker, owner, Cortland, New York. This probably is the first time that a Guernsey has been given as a reward for service on the Supreme Court Bench.

General Mills, Inc., distributed a broadside urging the use of plenty of milk and cream with Wheaties and other breakfast foods. Ninety-one radio stations were used in helping to put over June as the dairy month.

Elwin F. Tarr, New Auburn, Wisconsin, writes that his herd of thirty cows, two-thirds of them second calf heifers or younger, produced 345.4 pounds of butter fat in the cow testing association last year. Buttergold My Donna 645977 on twice-a-day milking with no silage or hay but with grain has made from fifty pounds in March to 82.5 pounds of butter fat in June.

W. B. Field reports the sale of the Rockland Farm herd, South Dartmouth, Massachusetts. The herd included two cows, two heifers and a bull. They were purchased by Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Clarke, Bailiwick Farm, Portsmouth, Rhode Island, who are starting in pure bred Guernseys. They first bought a group of eighteen bred and open heifers, many of them sired by Birchfield Moderator 222796, a son of Langwater Meadow King 205129. The present purchase includes "Moderator." They are using as a junior herd sire Farmlands May Royal 288930. The herd included several Advanced Register cows and as they freshen all cows will be placed on Advanced Register Herd Test. Richard Martin is in charge of the herd.

"Nodrog" may sound odd, but spelled backwards it is Gordon, the owner's name of White Hall Farm, Brockport, New York. Fred H. Gordon has been building his herd for several years and has achieved results.

GORDON HALL

Purchasing Agent ***Consultant***

I can be of helpful service to you in selecting cattle, planning a breeding program and other farm problems.

Princeton TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

"THAT LARRO HERD CHECK SURE OPENED MY EYES!"

MAYBE YOU are in for a surprise, Mr. Guernsey Breeder. Larro Research Farm has been studying animal nutrition for some 25 years. During that time its staff has learned a lot about feeding. And now that knowledge can be turned like a searchlight upon your herd—at no cost to you—and without obligation—by means of a Larro Herd Check.

WE MAY FIND THAT YOU ARE DOING SUCH A GOOD JOB WE CAN'T IMPROVE UPON IT. If so we'll tell you so and congratulate you. This happens, for there are some mighty capable feeders these days.

On the other hand we may be able to help you in several ways. In a Larro Herd Check we make an inventory of your entire feeding program. We check the amount of hay, silage, roughage and grain that you feed each cow and compare it with that cow's production. In scores of cases we have opened the eyes of dairymen who were wasting feed by giving cows too much or losing production by feeding too little—and making other costly mistakes that affect cow health, production and profit.

A Larro Herd Check costs nothing but a little of your time. If you would like more information drop us a line today saying how many cows you are milking. We'll ask a Larro man to call and talk it over. There's nothing to lose—and maybe a whole lot for you to gain.

LARROWE MILLING COMPANY
(Trade Name)
Division of General Mills, Inc.
Dept. T Detroit, Michigan

Class Leader . . .

(*Continued from page 203*)

the test. At one time she ate some bad hay and bloated slightly which affected her production for a few days. Her lowest month was September due to the heat. The largest amount of grain she received at any one time was fifteen pounds per day of an eleven per cent digestible protein ration. She ran with the rest of the herd throughout her test and was never in a box stall.

Much credit is due William Graves, her milker and caretaker, for his watchfulness and care during the record. He has been at St. Albans about eight years.

Sire: Wildwood Actor's August 197446, A. R.
Dam: Sunnymede Beauty Spot 361976.
Breeder-Owner: Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo.
Born: June 17, 1936. Calved May 2, 1940.
Served Sept. 9, 1940. Calved June 19, 1941.
Carried calf 238 days during test.
Requirement for admission 359.3 lbs. fat.
Supervised by University of Missouri.
3 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 1095.
Special tests taken in November and February.

1940	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
May 6	1488.2	4.14	61.61
June	1790.8	4.57	81.84
July	1763.9	4.33	76.38
Aug.	1592.3	4.28	68.15
Sept.	1376.9	4.51	62.10
Oct.	1331.2	5.39	71.75
Nov.	1229.9	5.95	73.18
Dec.	1260.2	5.14	64.77
Jan. 1941	1262.1	5.60	70.68
Feb.	1174.3	5.42	63.65
Mar.	1284.8	5.36	68.87
Apr.	1254.4	5.42	67.99
May 5	210.6	5.42	11.41
Total	17019.6	4.95	842.4

Long-time Production

BUCKS County, Pennsylvania, is well-known for its Guernsey herds. In the Dairy Herd Improvement Association, Group Five is made up of twelve herds, ten of them being registered Guernseys. Alfred C. Bleiler, tester, enlisted twenty animals that have made 3,000 pounds of butter fat during their lifetime. Of these twenty, eighteen are pure bred Guernseys; fifteen of the eighteen are still alive and producing. The longest record was made by Spring Run Dolly 151265, owned by Joseph S. Briggs, Yardley, that in thirteen years has made 117156 pounds of milk and 5536.3 pounds of butter fat. She is still in the herd producing. Four other Guernseys, Ashland Sailor's Pride 328613, Ashland Sailor Bloom 346319, Ashland Sailor's Lassie 327368 and Ashland May Rilma 328612 in between seven

and eight years have produced from 3071.6 to 3363.2 pounds of butter fat.

C. H. Smith and Son, Wycombe, own the second oldest as well as second and third highest producing Guernseys with Robin Run's Helga Lotta 275597 producing in nearly ten years 4330.7 pounds of butter fat, Robin Run's Ida Lotta 305728 producing in nearly nine years 4252.8 pounds of butter fat and Robin Run's Kala Lotta 344329 producing in seven years 3475.5 pounds of butter fat. J. Howard Cliffe, Ivyland, has three registered Guernseys in the list: Greenfield Matilda 347729 that in nine years made 4080.4 pounds of butter fat; Greenfield Marie 347727 that in ten years made 4048.4 pounds of butter fat; and Greenfield Deborah 347728 that in nearly nine years made 3776.6 pounds of butter fat.

E. F. Stewart, Colmar, owns six of the eighteen that are all still producing and running from nine to five years of production. They include Lucy of Pinebrook 312994 that made 4018.4 pounds of butter fat, Lady Mary of Pinebrook 352307 that made 3752.8 pounds of butter fat, Joan of Pinebrook 339184 that made 3482.5 pounds of butter fat, Annetta of Pinebrook 352305 that made 3383.1 pounds of butter fat, Margaretta of Pinebrook 380200 that made 3109.4 pounds of butter fat and Martie of Pinebrook 390869 that made 3040.9 pounds of butter fat.

William H. Doubler, Hartsville, finished the final records of Atamannsit Brighteyes 190021 that in eight years and 281 days produced 3049.9 pounds of butter fat.

Good Prices in England

THE official sale of Guernsey cattle at Reading, England, on June 18 brought good prices. One hundred fifteen head were offered and old cows sold up to £94, three-year-olds £120, two-year-olds £105, and yearlings £35. Top price bull went for £300 and several others realized between £105 and over £150, altogether a most helpful sale.

Secretary Ling states that their annual meeting followed the sale and that Brig.-General E. B. Cuthbertson announced news from Sark. He read a letter Mrs. Portman had received from a relative of the Dame of Sark: "They are all well, as are the pets and livestock, and all are maintaining good form. I have also heard from my cow man whom I left in charge, saying all the cows are well and in calf; the dogs are well and in good condition. He gives dates of calving and the price of milk, etc. It is wonderful to hear such reassuring news."

The Red Cross Assists Channel Islands

THE International Red Cross has been able to send to the British children in the Channel Islands 230 cases of condensed milk, twenty cases of cheese and eleven cases of vitamins, the consignment weighing eleven tons. It was reported to have arrived in good condition.

Fitting and Showing Demonstrations

A SERIES of fitting and showing demonstrations were held in Vermont during the week of July 7 to train 4-H Club members and leaders. Frank Essick, assistant state club leader, arranged the series of meetings to cover the state, while the Guernsey and Jersey field-men cooperated in putting on the demonstrations.

A Business Day

(AS OUTLINED BY SECRETARY OVER THE PHONE)

A. M.

9:00. "He hasn't come in yet."
9:30. "I expect him any minute."
10:00. "He just sent word in he'd be a little late."
11:00. "He's been in, but he went out again."
11:45. "He's gone to lunch." (Rotary Club.)

P. M.

1:30. "I expect him in any minute."
2:00. "He hasn't come back yet, can I take a message?"
2:30. "He's somewhere in the building. His hat is here."
3:00. "Yes, he was in, but he went out again."
4:00. "I don't know whether he'll be back or not."
4:30. "No, he's gone for the day."

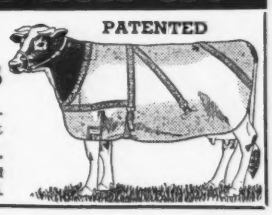
STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

E. Newlin Brown
Livestock Auctioneer
Doylestown, Pennsylvania

Roy S. Johnson
Auctioneer
Experienced and qualified to render efficient service.
DECATUR, INDIANA

Several Proved Sires for Sale—$2,000 to $7,500
For Information Write
Louis McL. Merryman
Herrick-Merryman Sales Co. - SPARKS, MARYLAND

FOR THE
"HIGH DOLLAR"
In Auctioneering Service
Write or Wire
Robert J. Seitz Waukesha, Wis.
Reasonable Terms

"KANT-KOM-OFF"
COW COVERS
PATENTED

Write for illustrated price list
R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

NEFFLANDS QUADA 543389—Born October 15, 1935. Sire: The Gold Medal son of the $25,000.00 Langwater Africander 57121. Advanced Register records: 461.6 lbs. fat, Class GG; 575.2 lbs. fat, Class DD. Price $400.00. Also, our Junior Herd Sire for $200.00.
LLOYD NEFF - GOSHEN, INDIANA
Phone 135 New Paris.

Should Have Done Better
On twice-a-day milking, my herd average for last year was 8736 lbs. milk, 426 lbs. fat. This year we'll worry 500.
Samuel H. Tendler
Cinchona Farm
Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania

Indiana State Fair

Offers $29,300.75

in the Cattle Department

August 29 - September 5

8 — BIG DAYS — 8

The Greatest Cattle Barn in the World. Probably One of the Greatest Shows Ever Held will be Held this Year as there are plenty of good Cattle throughout the United States.

All Entries must be in to the Indiana State Fair, State Fair Grounds, Indianapolis, Indiana, by August 13, 1941.

WRITE FOR PREMIUM LIST

F. M. Overstreet, President
Columbus, Indiana
Paul S. Dunn, Manager
Indianapolis, Indiana
Harry F. Caldwell, Director
Connersville, Indiana

Very Much Alive . . .

Warriston's Cuba Hen 292663 will be 12 years old August 29, 1941. In her present lactation period, on two milkings daily, she gave 14962.0 lbs. milk, 698.4 lbs. fat (C. T. A.).

Samuel H. Tendler
Cinchona Farm
Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania

Choice GRADE Guernseys

JOHN G. GRAU

Long Green - Maryland

FRANKLIN *products*

PROTECT THE STOCKMAN'S PROFIT

BREEDERS SUPPLIES

Many special items not obtainable elsewhere.

Large line of Livestock vaccines

64 PAGE CATALOG FREE

O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY

DENVER KANSAS CITY EL PASO MARFA AMARILLO FT. WORTH WICHITA ALLIANCE SALT LAKE CITY LOS ANGELES

WANTED

12-15 HEIFERS

3-4 months to yearlings

Describe fully as to age, breeding, and lowest prices.

George Stahler
Middleton, Mass.

FARM MANAGER, middle aged, desires position of responsibility as Guernsey herd and farm manager. Life experience with cattle and general farm crops. Understands making and keeping records. Best of references given and a personal interview desired.

BOX 215
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

Don't Forget

OCTOBER 1

"Bull Buyers' Guide"

Send Reservations Today!!

New Hampshire Judging School

OVER 100 New Hampshire Guernsey enthusiasts took part in the Judging School at Roughwood Farms, Center Harbor. Five classes were judged, three classes of cows and two classes of heifers.

This year the judging slips were graded and the high ranking individuals announced. Ed La Broad, Manager of Steele Hill Farms, was the high man and was presented a silver cream jug by E. B. Dane, owner of Roughwood Farm. Robert Spaulding, Lamworth, and F. A. Sewall, Newmarket, were selected as the team of Guernsey breeders to take part in the ringside Guernsey judging contest at Eastern States Exposition.

The official judges or "teachers" at the school were Robert McKenzie, Manager of Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Massachusetts, Professor L. V. Tirrell, and Professor K. S. Morrow of the University of New Hampshire. Their instructions were very educational and after the classes were officially placed, those in attendance could see plainly the important considerations in Guernsey type.

Roughwood Farms served a compilmentary lunch at noon, and throughout the day extended fine hospitality.

Dauphin County D. H. I. A.

TWO registered Guernsey herds led the Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, Dairy Herd Improvement Association during the past year. Otis Dodson, Harrisburg, had thirty cows that averaged 9369 pounds of milk and 457.6 pounds of butter fat. The fourteen cows in the herd of E. E. Koppenhaver, Elizabethville, averaged 7862 pounds of milk and 398.3 pounds of butter fat.

Help Wanted (*Continued*)

Help Wanted: Herdsman, married or single, preferable one above draft age, experienced in feeding and management of Guernsey herd producing Grade A Raw Milk. Surge Milker used. State experience, references, and wages desired in first letter. Mrs. John Kent Kane, Shirley Farms, Glenloch, Pennsylvania.

Help Wanted: Capable farm couple. Man to have fair knowledge of dairy farming, raising of cows and hogs and general farming. Registered Guernseys. May do A. R. work. Modern home. Farm fully equipped, including milking machine. Give full information and salary expected. S. B. Wilson, 230⅝ South Front Street, Mankato, Minnesota.

Employment Service

For the duration of the present emergency, the Guernsey Breeders' Journal is offering, a free employment service to both the employer and employee. Any breeder wanting a manager, herdsman, tester, or barn help may use this column, stating in not more than fifty words the kind of help desired, wages paid, and other inducements, together with address.

A person wanting employment may use not over fifty words in setting forth his qualifications and wages desired, also giving the address. In both cases the service is free. **Unless otherwise notified copy will appear only once. Please advise, each time, if you wish copy repeated.**

Position Wanted

Position Wanted: Manager for someone who has or wants to develop nice herd where A. R. work is appreciated. 25 years experience. S. W. Miller, Mt. Ulla, N. C.

Position Wanted: By a married man, age 40, capable and reliable, as manager or superintendent of farm located in Eastern States section. Many years experience. Excellent references. J. F. Hoffman, 2001 North 6th St., Clinton, Iowa.

Position Wanted: As manager of Guernsey herd. Experienced in all lines connected with herd operations. References furnished. Married, no children, age 25. Southern States preferred. Charles H. Bray, c-o R. N. Fleming, 127 Walker Ave., Greensboro, N. C.

Position Wanted: Farm Manager. Life experience, college educated but practical. Thorough knowledge in all branches farming. Pure Bred Dairy Cattle and Crops. Have fitted for the Show Ring and won. Not afraid of work. Available after July 15 sale. Married, no children, 39. Excellent references furnished. J. F. Barrett, Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, New York.

Position Wanted: Young man. Herdsman or manager on small estate-country home. College training backed by sound experience on dirt farms and several leading Guernsey establishments. Have handled top show and test cattle. John D. Cowling, Hill Girt Farms, Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania.

Position Wanted: Dairy manager, U. N. H. graduate, eight years' experience in production, processing and distribution of quality dairy products. Married, two children, references. New England preferred. $150 per month. Paul Henderson, Nashua, N. H.

Position Wanted: As manager on modern pure-bred live stock breeding establishment. Fully conversed every angle in the breeding of pure-bred Guernseys, horses, swine, poultry and all lines modern farming. Lifetime experience. Desire position where results are appreciated. Married, 42, excellent character, best references. Forrest Grunewald, Wadsworth, Ill.

Help Wanted

Help Wanted: Working herdsman, Eastern N. Y. Farm producing Certified Milk exclusively, desires man with proved ability. Milking 150 head. Burton F. White, Stoneleigh Farms, Inc., Carmel, New York.

Help Wanted: Honest, conscientious, single man to take care of string of test cows. State wages expected and qualifications and references. Lookwell Farms, Elkhart, Indiana.

Help Wanted: Working farm manager with record successful farming, experienced all branches, administration, A. R. work, low bacteria milk production, exacting order, cleanliness, mechanic, maintenance, repairs, pasture improvement; for completely mechanized 700 acre modern show place in Connecticut operating on own merits. 130 head cattle, building pure bred Guernsey herd. Excellent living conditions. J. R. Pier, 2 Rector St., New York City.

Help Wanted: Intelligent, clean, active young man needed to work as substitute for other men. Capable of doing dairy work, barn work and small retail milk route. Prefer single man. R. H. Merritt, Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Connecticut.

Help Wanted: Farm and Herd managing tenant. Exceptional opportunity will be given honorable, ambitious, married man of proved ability. Well located, highly productive, level Indiana farm with good buildings. Langwater and Rockingham foundation. 14 years continuous testing breeding cooperation, now with outstanding nationally recognized herd. Inquiries considered confidential. Charles H. Simmons, Hawpatch Guernsey Farm, Ligonier, Ind.

Help Wanted: Have you ambition to work with really good Guernseys? Offer permanent employment, at $60.00 a month, to start, plus board and room, for first class milkers who really love Guernseys. Insist on punctuality, cleanliness, and results. no liquor and prefer non-smokers. Three-time milking with DeLaval, have 200 head. If interested, phone or write, address: Vere S. Culver, Mt. Ararat Farms, Port Deposit, Maryland.

Plans for Adopting Guernsey Refugees

MRS. ELIAS WOLF, secretary of the Guernsey Breeders Milk Fund for British Relief is carrying on the work with the assistance of the chairman, Mrs. Frank Graham Thomson. Plans have been made for the adoption of children from the Channel Islands in England. It is not an actual adoption but rather the raising of money to keep a child in a colony for a year. The Channel Island boys and girls are being placed as funds permit at Lynewode Manor children's colony. The larger boys and girls will be given farm training as well as advanced education. The cost of adoption is $206 a year, fifty dollars for the initial equipment and three dollars per week for expenses.

There are three ways of adopting Guernsey Island children: First, through personal contributions of $206; second, through groups that will together subscribe the needed amount, existing groups, state Guernsey associations, granges and 4-H clubs, then new groups can form in any locality; third, a special fund has been established to receive contributions of any amount, and as soon as the needed sum has been received a child will be adopted.

Any or all funds for the adoption of children should be made payable to the Emergency Aid of Pennsylvania, and sent to Mrs. Elias Wolf, Spring Run Farm, Dresher, Pennsylvania. Ten children will be taken care of as a result of the donations of heifers sold at the spring sales.

Sunny Dale Farm

SUNNY DALE FARM'S herd average of twenty-three cow years this cow testing association year was 490.8 pounds of butter fat, all records made on twice-a-day milking. The highest record, 739.1 pounds of butter fat, was made by a three-year-old, Mary Jo of Sunny Dale 523990, that last year made 600 pounds of butter fat. Another cow made 697.3 pounds of butter fat. Five others made over 500 pounds of butter fat and records of eleven others were between 400 and 500 pounds. Sunny Dale Farm is owned by H. F. Gensicke, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Eighteen of these cows on test are daughters of Liberty's Starlight 211327. The average of these daughters alone was 515.8 pounds of butter fat and only four of these were over five years of age. Of the whole herd, eighteen cows are less than five years old.

Mr. Gensicke's present herd sire is St. Albans Count's Dart 271970.

Georgia to Rhode Island

RIEGELDALE FARMS, Trion, Georgia, recently sold to S. M. Aldrich, Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth, Massachusetts, and George P. Clark, Horse Shoe Falls Farms, Shannock, Rhode Island, Riegeldale Emory's Conrad 301376. This young bull is by Riegeldale Melba's Emory 254801 a son of His Majesty of Bournedale 194262 and out of Douglaston Charlotte 445870 that was a daughter of Green Meadow Melba 384421. He combines some of the best breeding of Guernseys. He will be used by Horse Shoe Falls Farms on the daughters of Hardwick's Bailiff and Foremost Hermes 257351, and a few of the daughters of Hilltop Butterfat General 189154. Aldrich Farm will use him on the daughters of Green Meads Proud Secret 254492 and Lynbrook Monarch's Secret 192818.

Organize Bull Stud

LOYD BAXTER, county agent for Lemhi County, Idaho, assisted in organizing the bull stud in his county. This spring a survey was made of the dairy interests which showed that the largest number of farmers signed up for Guernsey cattle. As a result of this, on June 16 a board of directors was set up in the Twin Falls area for the purpose of purchasing bulls for the stud bull program. The field representatives of the Guernsey and Holstein associations assisted in selecting the bulls. The Guernsey bull purchased from W. D. Fales of Gooding, was out of a proved sire and the dam has a record. George Young of Salmon will take care of the bull stud.

Guernseys High

RICHARD KLINE, supervisor of the Cass-Miami, Indiana, Dairy Herd Improvement Association, reports that J. E. Eikelberner, Logansport, had both high herd and high cow for the second consecutive year. His sixteen Guernseys finished with 9707 pounds of milk and 436.4 pounds of butter fat. Andrew Radel, Peru, had second high herd when twenty-three cows averaged 8882 pounds of milk and 429.8 pounds of butter fat. Lee Dawson, Logansport, had third high herd with twenty-two cows averaging 8649 pounds of milk and 424.7 pounds of butter fat. Other high Guernsey herds consisted of William Hubanthal, Lucerne, F. S. Eikelberner, Logansport, Harold Barr, Logansport, Dale Beck, Galveston, and Wayne Ladd, Peru.

Mt. Ararat Sales

VERE S. CULVER, manager of Mt. Ararat Farms, Port Deposit, Maryland, owned by Donaldson Brown, reports that Journal advertising is very effective. As a result of the advertisement run in the June 1 and July 1 issues, Mt. Ararat Jubelo 297380 was sold to Nyala Farm, Greens Farms, Connecticut. From the number of inquiries the bull could have been sold several times.

D. C. Sands, Benton Farms, Middleburg, Virginia, purchased Mt. Ararat's Sir Lucky 299684. David Breckbill, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, secured Mt. Ararat's Challenger Abe, and Lloyd Balderston III. of Colora, Maryland, purchased a half interest in an attractive son of Mt. Ararat's Challenger's Ace 298330.

Chat . . .

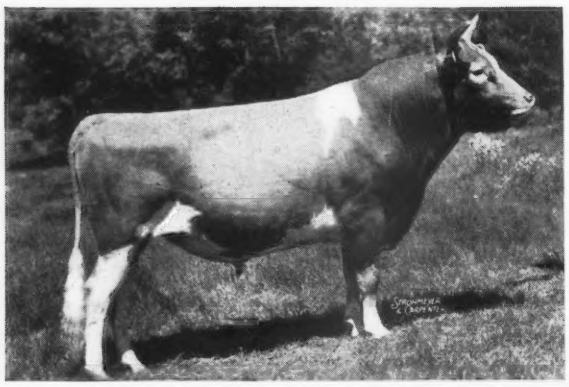
The Washington State Guernsey Cattle Club made use of extra copies of the picture of the cover of the May 1 Journal to place on their program of the third annual Guernsey judging conference. Six of these judging conferences have been held in Washington combining eleven different counties. Professor J. C. Knott was official judge with Dr. Otto J. Hill associate.

Samuel and James Musser, Mohnton, Pennsylvania, are feeling proud of their young sire, Riveredge Mussolini's General 246116. They now have fourteen of his daughters that are developing as promising dairy cows. The first daughter to calve is producing fifty pounds of butter fat a month.

Federal Accredited Certificate 474040 • *State Abortion Free Certificate No. 12*

CHARLESCOTE FARM GUERNSEYS

A line-bred herd built upon the blood of Langwater Steadfast through his son, Langwater Peter Pan.

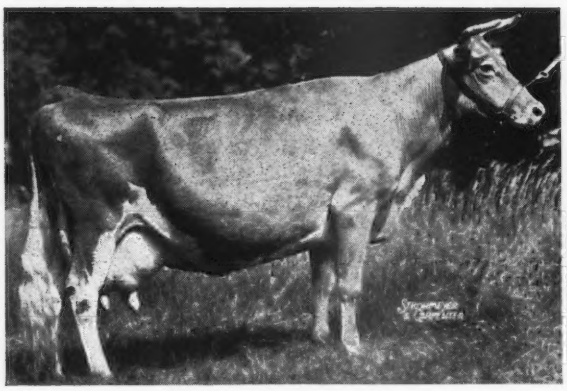


Our Herd Sire

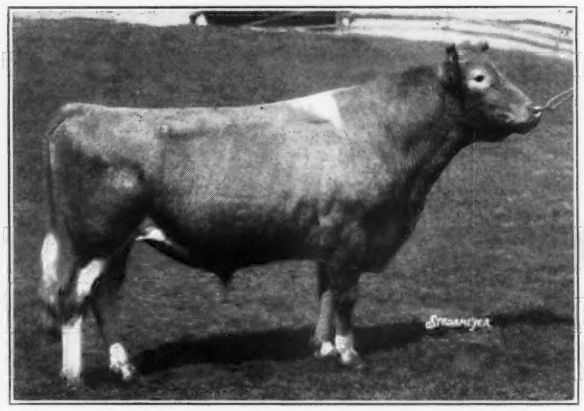
LANGWATER PETER 218757, A. R.

His first 6 A. R. daughters to freshen have completed 8 records that average 13834.7 lbs. M., 700.1 lbs. F. Two are Class Leaders.

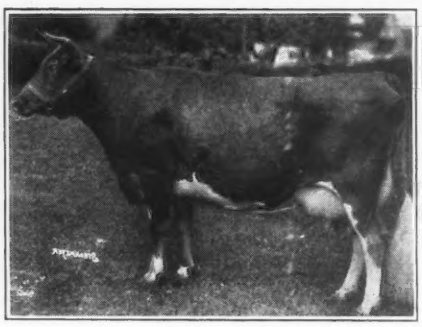
In Addition to the Inheritance Through Great Sires Peter is Backed by Generations of Proved Females.



Langwater Honoria 264812, A. R.

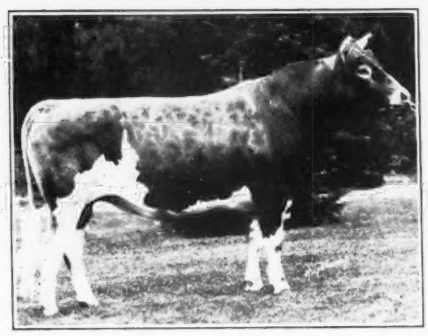


Langwater Peter Pan 116859, A. R.



◀ LANGWATER LEVITY 70293, A. R.
Dam of Shuttlewick Levity

▶ LANGWATER STEADFAST 31672, A. R.
Sire of Shuttlewick Levity



Line-bred "Peter" bulls, backed by generations of outstanding Langwater blood that carry an inheritance for production and type, usually available at reasonable prices.

RICHARD SALTONSTALL, *Owner*
140 FEDERAL STREET
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Sherborn, Massachusetts

GORDON L. STANLEY, *Herdsman* MAYNARD C. GRINDLE, *Manager*

Langwater Peter 218757, A. R.

Born: June 10, 1934

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER 166128, A. R.
31 A. R. daughters, 19 A. R. sons
Langwater Merry Queen 356075, A. R.
15489.5—705.6—AA
Langwater Merryanne 413611, A. R.
14272.8—674.5—B
Langwater Blanche 2d 377458, A. R.
13932.8—651.5—G
Langwater Meadow Lea 351414, A. R.
14093.3—645.6—DD
Langwater Grateful 361141, A. R.
13121.7—647.7—B
13798.3—682.1—A
Langwater Nymph 541423
12867.8—613.0—FF
Langwater Easton's Queen 361142, A.R.
10874.0—533.8—G
11582.0—596.5—D
Langwater Butterfly 396684, A. R.
11899.4—588.3—FF
Langwater Colleen 2d 373695, A. R.
11925.6—565.3—GG
13857.8—631.9—A
Langwater Annette 356076, A. R.
10267.7—517.4—G
10975.5—562.3—D
Langwater Meadow Lass 424730, A. R.
11620.1—557.4—FF
Langwater Lady Astor 2d 396299, A. R.
11484.5—552.6—EE
Langwater Merry Lady 396300
13069.7—549.9—EHI
Valleywood Kathleen 385124, A. R.
12525.7—547.8—E
Langwater Molly 396687, A. R.
9307.1—540.8—GG
Langwater Turquoise 351415
12595.6—534.3—AHI
Sons:
Langwater Peter 218757, A. R.
Langwater Ambassador 216197, A. R.
Langwater Countryman 200171, A. R.
Langwater Meadow King 205129, A. R.
Valleywood Valiant 200316, A. R.

LANGWATER VALIANT 51868, A.R.
1st pr. 1926, 2d pr. 1924 Brockton
1st pr. get of sire
Langwater Field Day 1930.
29 A. R. daughters, 30 A. R. sons
Langwater Lively 266755, A. R.
12450.1—647.6—F
18079.1—895.3—AA
Langwater Duvaux Rose 158529, A. R.
11996.9—598.8—G
16112.4—833.3—A
Langwater Star's May 206490 A. R.
13699.3—574.7—G
17999.7—753.72—A
Langwater Fides 177729, A. R.
14390.4—742.0—D

SHUTTLEWICK QUEEN OF JOY 129737, A. R.
12518.9—630.0—G
15803.4—778.1—A
Sold for $8,100.
1st pr. A. R. cow Brockton 1926.
1st pr. aged cow class, Langwater Field Day 1930.
3 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons
Langwater Joyous 351416, A. R.
11759.8—607.5—F
16252.5—840.8—BB (10th place when made)
Langwater Reveller 206846
Sold for $10,000.

LANGWATER PETER PAN 116859, A. R.
Sold for $8,600. 2d pr. get of sire Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1933. 1st pr. Jr. get of sire Eastern Breeders' Guernsey Show 1936.
65 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons
Broadwater Anita 311322
14830.1—804.1—FHI
Sold for $1,200.
Langwater Aline 264809, A. R.
15415.7—788.7—F
Class Leader when made
Broadwater Mignon 293492
12465.6—643.1—BHI
14714.9—785.8—A
Broadwater Irene 311321
14185.1—780.6—AHI
Riverview's Gertrude 377398, A. R.
11833.4—736.9—EE
12547.6—734.4—CC

IMP. SLOGAN'S LADY ASTOR OF LANGWATER 149219, A. R.
13018.1—636.3—A
1st pr. A. R. cow Brockton 1926.
3 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons
Langwater Lady Astor 307378, A. R.
13413.0—734.7—CC
Sons:
Langwater Northerner 113149
Langwater Waldorf 128541
Langwater Slogan 166129
Langwater Astor 198385

LANGWATER WARRIOR 26509, A. R.
Sold for $15,000.
36 A. R. daughters, 47 A. R. sons
Langwater Heritage 77997, A. R.
12690.8—631.6—CC
18596.3—876.89—A
Sold for $5,200.
Lone Pine Charity 72846, A. R.
17099.5—831.6—A

LANGWATER GENEROUS 41958 A. R.
11834.8—588.33—F
Sold for $5,000.
3 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons
Langwater Gem 122456, A. R.
12500.0—686.4—D

ITCHEN KING 49803, A. R.
Sold for $2,100. 2d Pr. Ohio 1921-1923.
23 A. R. daughters, 19 A R. sons
Mount Hope Periwinkle 256531, A. R.
16243.7—840.6—AA
Shuttlewick Aphrodite 110021, A. R.
Sold for $1,425.
18975.8—819.7—A

LANGWATER LEVITY 70293, A. R.
12785.9—662.2—EE
Sold for $15,000.
Sr. and Gr. Champ. Nat'l. 1923.
Dam of 5 A. R. daughters
Shuttlewick Levity 101850
16896.0—804.4—G
Grand Champion Cow, National Dairy Show
Sold for $22,000.

LANGWATER STEADFAST 31672, A. R.
Sold for $25,000. 33 A. R. daughters, 33 A. R. sons
Langwater Angela 195134, A. R.
19003.9—940.1—A
Langwater Mab 217996, A. R.
14949.0—830.9—D
Langwater Fidele 98593, A. R.
16352.0—828.0—A
Shuttlewick Levity 101850
16896.0—804.4—G
Grand Champion Cow, National Dairy Show
Sold for $22,000.
Langwater Country Flower 204359
15106.3—790.4—A

LANGWATER BLANCHE 143402, A. R.
12533.7—614.1—F
14914.7—750.4—A
3 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons
Langwater Blanche 2d 377458, A. R.
13932.8—651.5—G

SEQUEL'S SLOGAN 4933 E. G. H. B. A. R.
King's cup 1918, 1st pr. and Special Farmers' Show 1919.
1st pr. and champion cup R. G. A. S. Whit. 1919. Champion cup 1920.
46 Am., 28 Eng., 22 Island A. R. daughters, 16 A. R. sons
Lily 4th des Osmonds
(English A. R.)
14158.3—891.9—A

LADY ASTOR (12113 P. S.)
Dam of:
Le Page's Betty—English A. R. 3612
9620.75—445.44—A

IMP. KING OF THE MAY 9001, A.R.
33 A. R. daughters, 27 A. R. sons
Langwater Hope 27946, A. R.
19882.0—1003.17—A

IMP. LANGWATER LILY 26606, A. R.
7739.2—427.2—G
10290.1—548.7—A
2 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. sons

IMP. KING OF THE MAY 9001, A. R.
33 A. R. daughters, 27 A. R. sons
Langwater Luxury 49484, A. R.
16825.7—825.34—A

FLORHAM PRIDE 20153, A. R.
10860.6—591.9—F
13352.6—626.03—A
2 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons

ITCHEN DAISY'S MAY KING OF LANGWATER 17349, A. R.
Sold for $20,000.
1st pr. aged bull, Calif. 1917.
26 A. R. daughters, 28 A. R. sons

IMP. QUEEN ROSE OF PINE GROVE 47176, A. R.
12160.7—635.5—C
15688.6—803.01—A
14907.9—789.63—A
2 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons

LANGWATER HOLLISTON 28055, A. R.
56 A. R. daughters, 31 A. R. sons
Rockingham Twilight 316681, A. R.
16726.5—845.1—D

IMP. LANGWATER LILY 26606, A. R.
7739.2—427.2—G
10290.1—548.7—A
2 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. sons

LANGWATER ROYAL MASTER 23663, A. R.
22 A. R. daughters, 21 A. R. sons
Brookmead's Daffodil 73129, A. R.
14991.2—738.13—A

LANGWATER DAIRYMAID 26377, A. R.
11782.9—631.5—G
13747.5—670.1—C
16949.2—812.7—A
Sold for $6,150.

LANGWATER HORATIUS 63071, A. R.
Sold for $16,000. 14 A. R. daughters, 20 A. R. sons.
Langwater Devotion 284000, A. R.
13488.4—705.4—F

IMP. ANGULOSA'S BLANCHE OF LANGWATER 110748, A. R.
13562.3—730.4—DD
17032.8—911.7—A
2 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons

IMP. HONORIA'S SEQUEL II 40668, A. R.
King's Cup, 1913. Peer challenge cup 1916. Sold 1917 for $775. 47 Am., 15 Isl. A. R. daughters 8 A. R. sons.

SEQUEL'S BOUNTIFUL (4038 F. S.) Island A. R. 131
11963.3—613.92—A
Dam of 2 A. R. Sons

NORTHERN BOY II (2334 P. S.) A. R.
6 A. R. daughters—Imp. Princess of the Hall 51798, A. R.
14920.4—696.7—A

DAISY OF CAMP TREHARD (3967 F. S.)
Com. L. S. August 10, 1910.

LANGWATER HONORIA 264812, A. R.
13264.1—698.8—G
17270.7—937.4—AA 5.27% B. F.
Class Leader when made.
Member 1st pr. calf heifer class Langwater Field Day 1930.
Dam of:
3 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Langwater Honeysuckle 541422
Sold for $3,000
12269.8—633.0—F
Langwater Honey-moon 327071, A. R.
11597.8—653.6—E
15295.2—850.4—BB (6th place when made.)
Dam of Woodholm's Moonbeam 256659 the junior herd sire at Charlescote Farm

Minnesota District Shows

Six district shows were held in Minnesota and in spite of it being a busy time due to a backward season, some 240 head of Guernseys were exhibited by sixty breeders. Judging contests were conducted at each show. It was pleasing to see the cattle better trained and shown than last year.

The first show was held in District Six at Barnum. This section of Minnesota is blessed with a large number of herds, mostly small, owned by practical dairymen who appreciate good type and possess a real competitive spirit. It has been by working together under unselfish leaders that this section has acquired a reputation for breeding good Guernsey cattle. Irving J. Clinton and Sons, Watkins, presented a Guernsey cream jug to the owner of the grand champion cow which went to Robert Putzke, Barnum. The grand champion male was exhibited by Peter Trackner, Sturgeon Lake. Carl Hanson, Barnum, was one of the largest exhibitors winning several classes. The show was judged by E. F. Alford, Fargo, North Dakota.

District Five held a show at Long Prairie. This was judged by E. A. Hanson of the Dairy Extension Department, University Farm, St. Paul. The grand champion male award went to an aged bull exhibited by George Fisher, Eagle Bend. The grand champion female award and Guernsey jug presented by Arthur Gluek of Minneapolis went to William H. Kopp of Clarissa.

District Four held its show at Paynesville and featured a parade through the town and an unscheduled circus act by Mr. Kruger whose breaks failed to hold and his car went down a steep embankment. Fortunately, the car remained right side up with no one hurt. Harvey Kruger exhibited the grand champion male, and the grand champion female was exhibited by Irving Clinton and Sons. A silver cream jug was presented by Boulder Bridge Farm to Irving Clinton and Sons. The show was judged by E. F. Alford.

District One held its show at Owatonna and was judged by Walter Swenson, Chisago City. Grand champion male favors went to Alexander Farms of Owatonna, on an aged bull. Grand championship for females went to Hanks Brothers of Winnebago on an outstanding three-year-old. They received the Guernsey jug presented by L. A. Page of Minneapolis.

District Two held its show at Lewiston and was judged by E. A. Hanson of University of Minnesota Extension Department. The grand champion female was exhibited by Ray Frisby of Chatfield who received the Guernsey jug presented by J. E. Kelley of Minneapolis.

District Three held its show in connection with the annual Minnesota state summer field day at Spruce Shadows Farm, owned by Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Kelley. This is the second time that Minnesota breeders have enjoyed the real hospitality of Mr. and Mrs. Kelley and the beautiful setting at Spruce Shadows Farm. Stanley Hanks judged his first Minnesota district show and proved to be as good a judge as he is in breeding good type Guernsey cattle. Grand champion male awards went to Highcroft Farm of Wayzata and the grand champion female award went to H. A. Brandtjen, Farmington, on an aged cow. Mr. Brandtjen received the Guernsey jug offered by Highcroft Farm. Following the judging and picnic dinner, President Kelley introduced J. B. Fitch, H. R. Searles and Dr. W. E. Petersen who gave some interesting talks.

Chat . . .

E. A. Woelffer of H. P. Hood and Sons, Boston, was reelected president of the Certified Milk Producers' Association of America at the annual meeting held recently. Another Guernsey breeder to be honored was Merritt H. Adamson of Adohr Farms, California, who was elected to the board of directors.

Guernseys on Island

Frank Le Patourel, Maulton Farm, West Grove, Pennsylvania, has received some information directly from the Island of Guernsey. Letters came by way of Geneva and England and are quite reassuring in their contents and indicate that Guernsey cows are still alive on the Island. For instance, in one letter it says: "All well, don't worry. Marcus managing milk depot at Ramee, Freda same situation." Another letter received from England says: "All fit and well, suggest endeavor not duplicate message as families participate your news. Heard Brian Michie Sunday." The first message indicates that the cows are not all confiscated or slaughtered and the second indicates, according to Mr. Le Patourel, that the radios on the Island were not all confiscated because Bryan Michie gives variety concerts in England. Brian Michie is a son of Dave Michie, manager for many years of the famous Tichbourne Park Estate, the home of May Rose 2d, May Rose King, Itchen Daisy 3d and many other good ones. The older breeders will remember the man as probably the leading breeder of Guernseys in England.

"Tillie" is Dead

Flying Hill Tillie 297452 finished her career on May 9 this year at fourteen and one-half years of age. In nine years she produced 125360 pounds of milk and 5617 pounds of butter fat. During her life she gave birth to eight calves and died one month before her ninth calf was due. She was owned by Caroline Archer, Flying Hill Farm, Reading, Pennsylvania, and was sired by Langwater Greatheart 145219 a son of Langwater Valiant 51868. Her dam was a daughter of Green Meadow Fearless 89619. Six of her nine records were made in the dairy herd improvement association where in 1935 she held the record for the state. Three of the records were official and in class BB she made 17336.2 pounds of milk and 808.1 pounds of butter fat.

"Tillie" leaves four daughters, six granddaughters and three great granddaughters. Her daughters have all produced over 610 pounds of butter fat in immature classes.

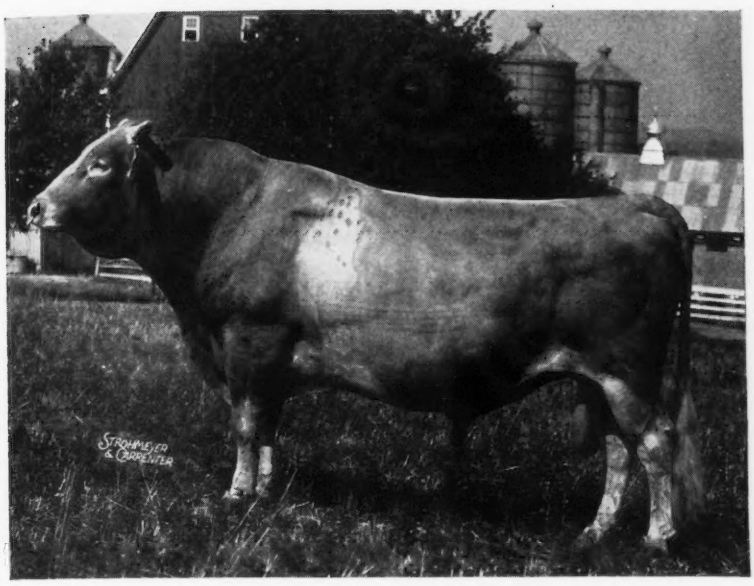
MULHOCAWAY FARM *reports the sale to*

Arthur M. Youngs, WILGORLAN FARM,

Titusville, New Jersey, of the bull calf . . .

BUTTERFAT FASHION ROGUE 302783

Line-bred to Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara, the World's Record cow in class AAA.



His Sire

HILLTOP BUTTERFAT 192478, A. R.

Sire: DUNWALKE BONNY BUTTERFAT 138488, A. R.

Dam: IMP. HILLTOP BUTTERFAT'S CLARA 160768, A. R.
14060.6—694.3—GG
5th in GG when made
17009.3—856.6—A
Breed record for two-time milking when made.
15963.3—860.1—AAA
WORLD'S RECORD AAA

SIRE OF 16 A. R. DAUGHTERS WITH 22 RECORDS THAT AVERAGE 11146.5 lbs. M., 566.3 lbs. F. (18 immature, 6 in triple letter classes), 2 A. R. sons.

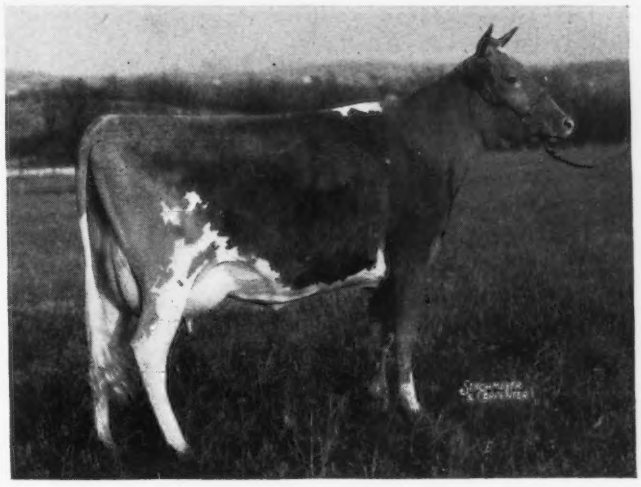
His Dam

HILLTOP BUTTERFAT TULIP 528671, A. R. 10092.6—538.6—FFF (on retest and in 105 days has 4490.6—231.2—DDD).

Full sister-in-blood to Hilltop Butterfat Lilac 430028, A. R., 8202.8—455.4—GGG 12841.4—736.8—EE.

Sire: CLARA'S BUTTERFAT 218621, A. R. (Another son of Clara, and full brother to Hilltop Butterfat, above).

Dam: HILLTOP'S LILY OF FASHION 174415, A. R. 10668.4—614.1—G
4 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons.



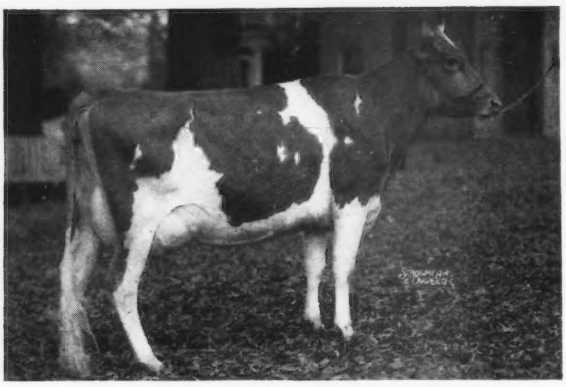
Mr. Youngs has also purchased 15 heifers bred at Mulhocaway Farm. Their dams have 15 A. R. records that average 10542.6—481.1 all made on twice-a-day milking, all but 2 in triple letter classes, all but 2 immature. This exceeds the breed average for the same classes by almost a ton of milk per cow. Some of the heifers are now fresh and starting on test (see their credits on page 261 of this Journal).

We wish Mr. Youngs good luck with his Mulhocaway Guernseys. We hope that they will contribute to a bright future for the Wilgorlan herd, and incidentally be a credit to us as breeders.

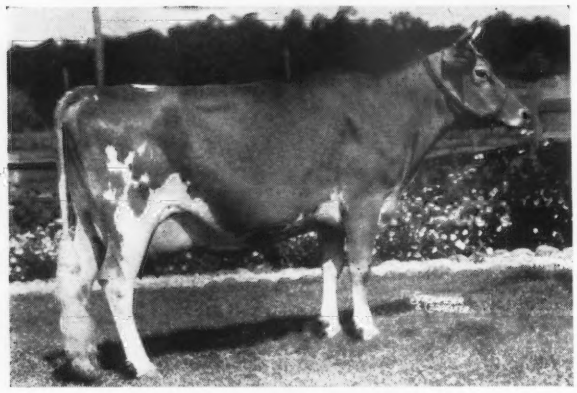
MR. & MRS. L. B. WESCOTT ●

MULHOCAWAY FARM

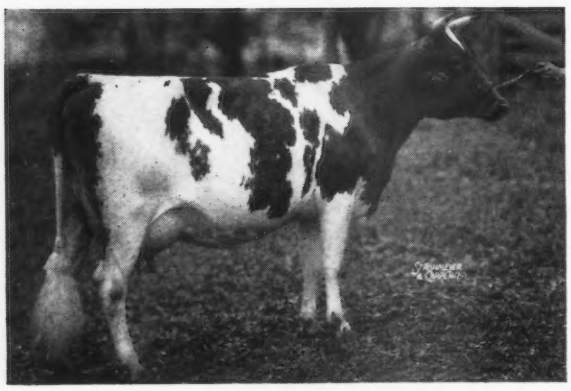
Clinton, New Jersey



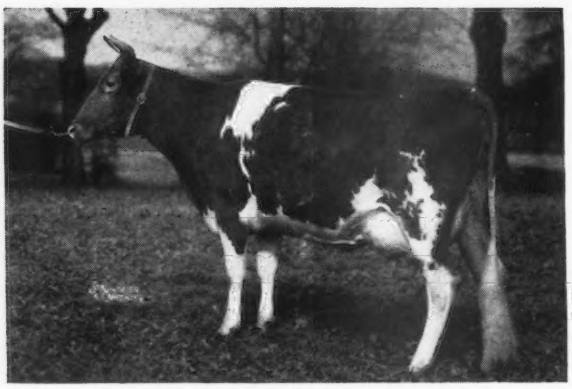
Bournedale Lady Bird 480671



Resolute's Countess 197815



Gayoso Sarabell 403532



Foremost Nona 506985

(Photo reversed)

Another Son of

Riegeldale Melba's Emory 254801

Finds a Good Home

T85 Riegeldale Maywood goes to Maywood Farm, Mr. Carter Bache, owner, Stillwater, Pa. His dam, Bournedale Lady Bird 480671, A. R., (12085.0 lbs. M., 627.8 lbs. F., Class G.) is a very acceptable member of our Foundation herd.

Three other sons of Emory will entertain a proposition about coming to live with you. Tattoo U60. Born April 30, 1941. Dam: Resolute's Countess 197815, A. R., 12352.4 lbs. M., 700.1 lbs. F., Class A. A great producing dam with 4 A. R. daughters and 1 A. R. son. One daughter on test and another one will be tested.

U64 Born May 11, 1941.

Dam: Gayoso Sarabell 403532, A. R.

14056.7 lbs. M., 614.4 lbs. F., Class AA. Two splendid daughters by His Majesty of Bournedale 194262 in the herd.

U31 Born January 28, 1941.

Dam: Foremost Nona 506985, A. R.

11570.9 lbs. M., 552.2 lbs. F., Class D. Nona is by Foremost Pre-Eminent 221531, A. R., and out of Foremost Kotilde 434460 (11546.9 lbs. M., 595.1 lbs. F., Class GG).

A request will bring pedigrees and prices.

Visitors Always Welcome

RIEGELDALE FARMS •

TRION, GEORGIA
35 miles south of Chatanooga, Tennessee, Federal Highway No. 27

Federal Accredited for T. B.
Certificate No. 48722

RALPH W. COARSEY, *Manager*

State Accredited for Bang's
Certificate No. 90

ORCHARD LAWN DAIRY

Muncie, Indiana

Presents... OUR SENIOR HERD SIRE

A show ring winner and sire of show ring winning progeny.

Gayoso Maud King 209203, A. R.

"King" won eight firsts at leading Mid-West fairs during 1935, 1937, 1939. His get won two firsts and three seconds. He is sired by Woodbine's King of Beechwood 82949, A. R., and out of Gayoso Actor's Maud 330960, A. R., 11013.3—643.7—B.

King Daughters To Complete Test in Our Herd

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
Orchard Lawn's Sadie 543685	11987.7	580.6	GG
Orchard Lawn's Florence 543690	12445.5	572.9	GG
Orchard Lawn's Dinah 543686	10167.7	508.6	G
Orchard Lawn's Jay 543687	9344.6	487.5	GG
Orchard Lawn's Roxie 543688	9846.8	476.6	GG
Orchard Lawn's Anne 543689	9120.5	459.7	GG
Orchard Lawn's Marjorie 543695	8226.8	415.3	GG
Orchard Lawn's Maud 536437	8919.7	412.9	G

FOR SALE . . . a few sons of McDonald Farms Admiral 246607 that is by FOREMOST PREDICTION 212227, A. R., and out of an A. R. daughter of LANGWATER VALOR 79775, A. R. Most of these bulls are out of "KING" daughters.

WILLIAM H. BALL, OWNER — WILLIAM H. PAGE, MANAGER

MAPLE LANE Bred Cattle

continue to MAKE GOOD

Here - There - Everywhere

Now in the Mt. Ararat Farm Herd, Port Deposit, Maryland . . . Both are by SAUGERTIES AFRICANDER 116932, A. R.

●

Let us quote you a price on a line-bred bull calf by a grandson of Saugerties Africander 116932, A. R., or by Langwater Frolic 237497 —and out of equally as well-bred cows.

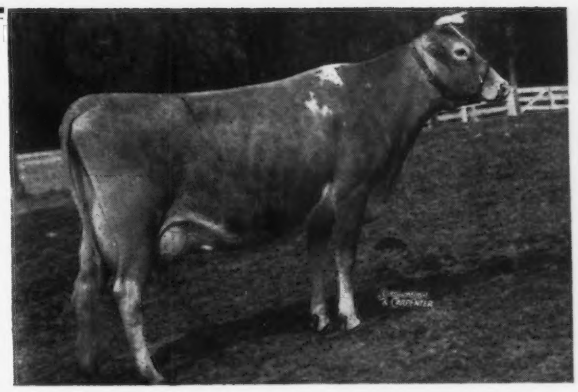
●

MAPLE LANE FARMS

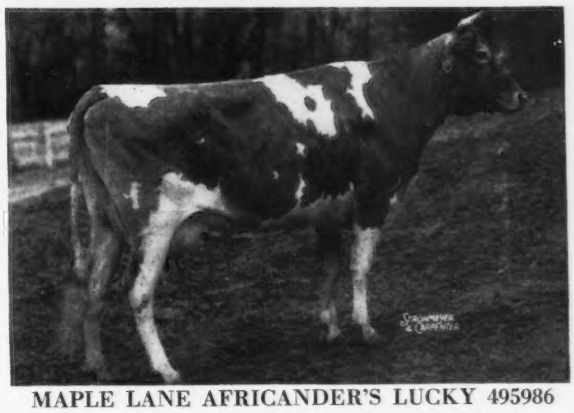
Kingston, New York

T. B. Accredited — Bang's Free No. 171

A. H. Chambers, *Owner* — T. J. Doyle, *Manager*



MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S GORDIE 496857
13667.2 lbs. M., 729.8 lbs. F., Class GG

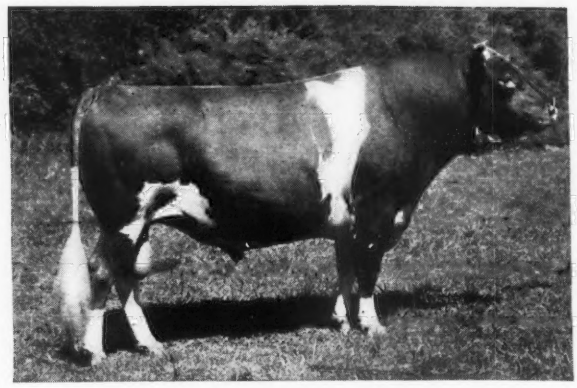


MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S LUCKY 495986
11655.8 lbs. M., 676.6 lbs. F., Class GG

Type PLUS *Production*

Quail Roost Maxim's Prince 209991, A. R.

(Senior Herd Sire) ▶



"PRINCE" was Grand Champion bull, North Carolina Show and Field Day, 1935. Member 1st Produce of Dam at Waterloo and Toronto, 1938. With 19 A. R. daughters and others on A. R. test, we believe "PRINCE" will be just as great if not a greater Transmitter of type and production than his sire, HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM 104016, A. R.

Today we list 4 sons of "Prince," one of which should fit your herd

(**1**) CLEAR SPRINGS MAXIM MIXER 299097, born July 27, 1940
His dam: MAXIM'S FAITHFUL 330111
11175.8 lbs. M., 618.6 lbs. F., Class CC
12327.0 lbs. M., 644.4 lbs. F., Class AA
13081.9 lbs. M., 629.3 lbs. F., Class AA
This bull, ready for service, should be appreciated by the most discriminating buyer.

(**2**) BULL TATTOO 445, born May 29, 1941
Out of QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S GOVERNESS 363368, A. R.
10702.3 lbs. M., 553.9 lbs. F., Class G
12891.0 lbs. M., 609.7 lbs. F., Class A

(**3**) BULL TATTOO 450, born June 5, 1941
Out of CLEAR SPRINGS CORDELLIA 549526
10305.0 lbs. M., 521.0 lbs. F., Class GG

(**4**) BULL TATTOO 456, born July 9, 1941
His dam: Klondike Hope 414795
12170.4 lbs. M., 626.8 lbs. F., Class GG
12515.1 lbs. M., 690.4 lbs. F., Class DD
14118.0 lbs. M., 677.5 lbs. F., Class AA
(subject to final verification and approval).

WRITE US FOR MORE DETAILED INFORMATION

Bang's Free Herd Certificate 100 — *T. B. Accredited 517655*

CLEAR SPRINGS FARM

Concord, North Carolina
U. S. Highway 29-A

A. L. BROWN, *Owner*
G. H. CARTNER, *Manager*

WHIPPERNOCK FARM

Herd Established in 1928

Line-bred Bulls by CABIN HILL EDWARD 197798, a line-bred "FOREMOST" bull or by BAYVILLE HERMES BEAU 282483, a line-bred "MAXIM" bull.

Many are out of daughters of

Oaks Farm Ambition 170706, A. R.

A son of

Imp. County Flower of Langwater 149216, A. R.

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
Bosoki's Miss Liberty 392990	11796.2	593.4	BB
Lady's Leta 388372	10009.2	451.5	F
Beth of Whippernock 388374	9522.0	482.0	B
Topsy of Whippernock 360296	9119.3	432.4	AA
Whippernock's Becky 403924	9376.6	435.9	C
Lucille of Whippernock 352075	11652.4	507.8	AA

Herd T. B. Accredited 832-642 Bang's Accredited No. 183014

Sutherland, Virginia

W. E. ANDERSON *Manager* — HENRY W. ANDERSON *Owner* — C. M. PALMER *Herdsman*

DUNN'S TOUR *offers . . .*

HEIFERS BRED — HEIFERS OPEN . . . severe drought in certain sections of eastern New York State have forced quantities of young stock onto the market. Breeders in more fortunate localities with an abundance of winter forage can invest it most profitably in these drought offerings. Two lots of heifers in the Catskill district are strong in Langwater Africander blood.

FRESH OR CLOSE GUERNSEY COWS. Several milking up to 50 lbs. daily and have A. R. records, others due now, some in September.

CHOICE HERD OF 22 REGISTERED GUERNSEYS offered for immediate sale. May Rose and imported blood lines. Located in Massachusetts.

HERD OF 12 COWS AND BULL near Boston. Another in Maine of similar size.

BULLS—real ones of all ages, some proved. Write for our list.

AUGUST 9, at Elnora, N. Y., Belott Dispersal Sale. 52 registered and grade Guernseys. See advertisement page 224 in this issue.

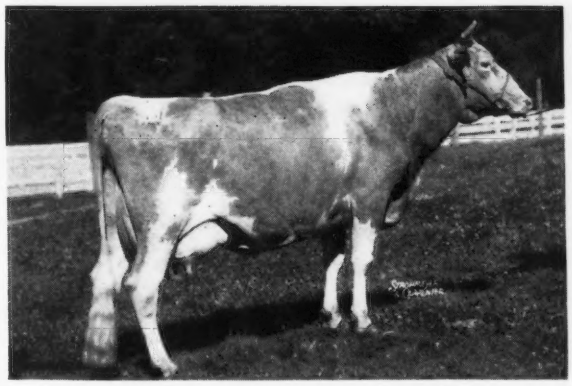
DUNN'S TOUR SALE, September 29, Altamont, N. Y., is supported by leading breeders. Entries are closing.

DUNN'S TOUR

"The Short-Cut to Good Guernseys"

Schoharie, New York and Cordaville, Mass.

Picturing Mount Ararat Producers . . .



◀Winsome Biserta 531851

8864.9 lbs. milk, 490.1 lbs. fat, Class G, 730 total milkings. On retest and in Class C.

"BISERTA" is sired by Brownlie Pioneer 237828 that is by Florham Bulwark 205352, A. R., he being sire of 24 A. R. daughters and sired by Florham Pioneer 141062, A. R., a son of Ultra Select 47137, A. R.

"BISERTA" is out of Brownlie Radiant Biserta 446902, A. R., that is by Star of Hill Girt 200627, A. R., he being sire of 9 A. R. daughters and sired by a son of Langwater Starshoot 83961, A. R., a son of Langwater Horatius 63071, A. R., and Imp. Star of Langwater 109546, A. R.

WE OFFER FOR SALE . . . a baby bull calf, born June 3, 1941, out of "Biserta" (pictured above) and sired by Wild Rose's Challenger 214064, A. R., he being the sire of 31 A. R. daughters with 42 records, 2 over 700 lbs. fat, 11 over 600 lbs. fat, and sired by a son of Ladysmith's Cherub 30760 out of a great producing dam with 5 A. R. records up to 13136.6 lbs. M., 732.0 lbs. F., Class A on TWICE-A-DAY milking.

Send for price and complete pedigree. He is a real bull.

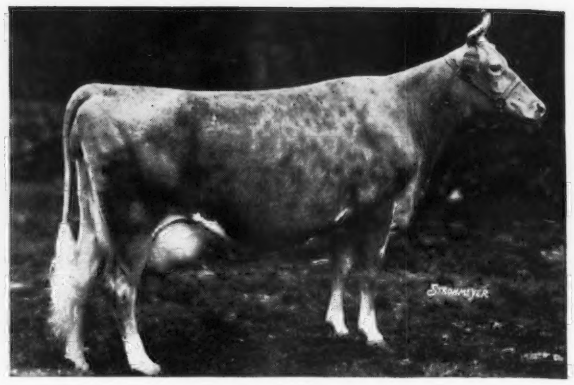
MOUNT ARARAT FARM • ***Port Deposit, Maryland***

DONALDSON BROWN, OWNER — VERE S. CULVER, MANAGER

Another Proved Sire . . .

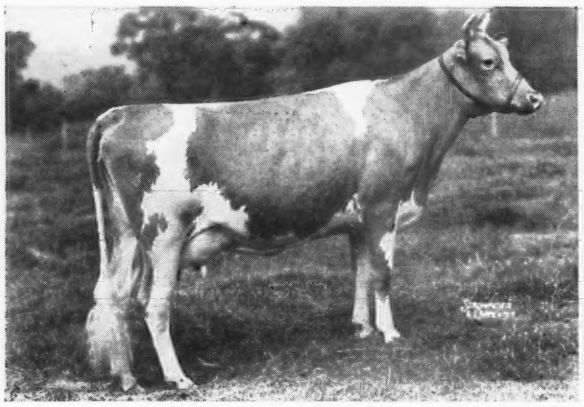
Here he is **His Dam**

MYHAVEN KING 233983
Born: March 30, 1936
Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 196128. Dam: GREEN MEADS THELMA 349034. 12902.7 lbs. M., 704.2 lbs. F., Class G.

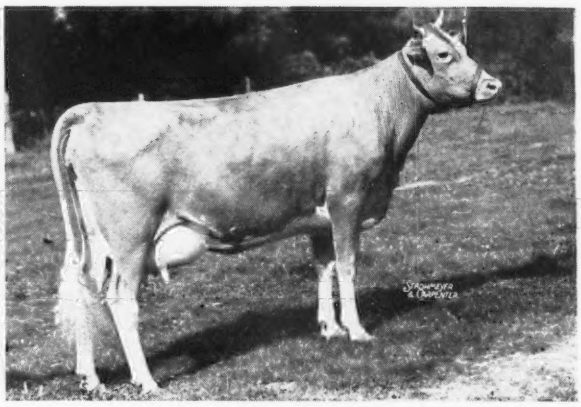


GREEN MEADS THELMA 349034
12902.7 lbs. M., 704.2 lbs. F., Class G
13518.8 lbs. M., 740.7 lbs. F., Class D
Sire: GREEN MEADOW WATCHFUL 154429

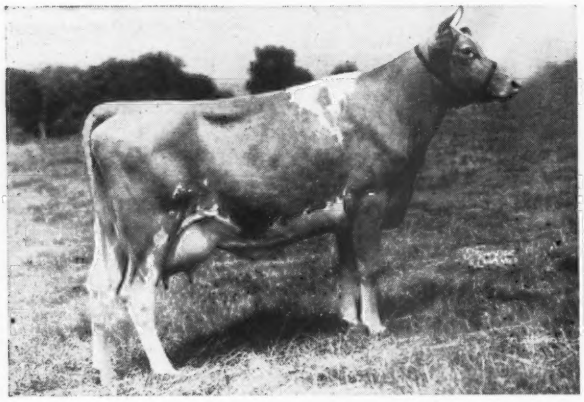
"King's" first four daughters to freshen at McDonald Farms



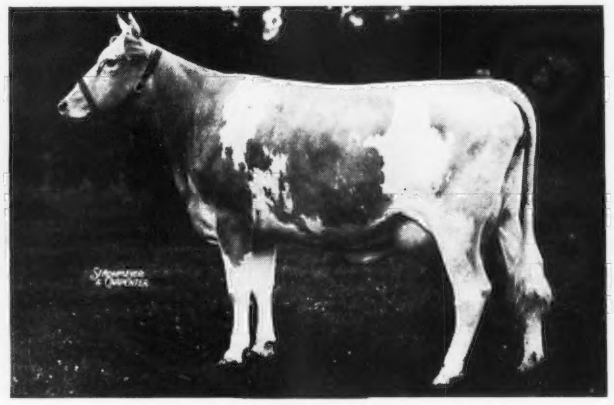
McDONALD FARMS DAIRYMAID 628376
10290.6 lbs. M., 603.8 lbs. F., Class G



McDONALD FARMS DORIS 638744
11799 lbs. M., 601 lbs. F., Class GG. (Subject to final verification and approval.)



McDONALD FARMS DEWDROP 638745
13078 lbs. M., 718 lbs. F., Class G. (Subject to final verification and approval.)



McDONALD FARMS DAME 596312
On test in Class G in 339 days has produced 12381 lbs. M., 594 lbs. F.

"King's" first five daughters to freshen at the farm will average about 640 lbs. F., as junior 2-year-olds.

BULL OF THE MONTH—A "King" son out of a beautiful Langwater Darnley daughter with a record of 659 lbs. F. in class E.

You are always welcome at McDonald Farms

McDONALD FARMS • Cortland, New York

J. M. McDONALD, Owner — Herd Accredited for T. B. - N. Y. Bang's Certificate 646 — K. C. SLY, Manager

MIDDALE GUERNSEY DAIRY

offers . . .

on main Pacific highway, 7 miles north of Vancouver, Washington, with all cows on twice-a-day milkings,

Grandee's Thrill of Middale
Born: March 8, 1941—Price, $130.

Wey Acres Honesty's Grandee 277712
(See ad, page 1197, June 15 Journal)

Langwater Grandee 227277
Sold for $6,000.
Reserve Gr. Champ., National Dairy Show, 1937.

Langwater Merrymaker 166128
31 A. R. daughters, 18 A. R. sons

Langwater Country Blossom 307376, A. R.

Wey Acres Donald's Honesty 478392
577.3 F., 10708.2 M., Class G

Douglaston Lord Donald 209349
By Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260

Valor's Honesty 347885, A. R.

Sheik's Tillaire of Middale 450313
5th prize Sr. Yrlg., Pac. Intl. 1936
3d at Wash. & Ore. fairs, 1936.
6248.4 lbs. M., 366.3 lbs. F., Class FFF. 8157.6 lbs. M., 475.1 lbs. F., Class D, two time.

Aiyukpa L. Sheik 187422
(See ad, page 1197, June 15 Journal)

Aiyukpa Levity-King 130508
12 A. R. daughters

Aiyukpa Secret Coronet 215568

Tillax of Middale 352861
3d prize 2-yr.-old P. I., 1933
11182.8 lbs. M., 575.4 lbs. F., at 2 years in D. H. I. A.

Rogueland's Majestic Max 149016
3d 2-yr-old, P. I., 1930.
Grandson of Langwater Holliston.

Surprise of Middale 308742

Grandee's Chris of Middale
Born: May 2, 1941—Price, $120.

Wey Acres Honesty's Grandee 277712
(See above)

Sheik's Sunny-Boy of Middale 212021
1st 3-yr-old, Pac. Intl. & Ore. State, 1937.
3 A. R. daughters, 2 more on test.
1. Oregon's June's Beauty 441471 508.1 lbs. F., 9788.9 lbs. M., Class BBB.
2. Oregon's Kappa 467300; 10903.2 lbs. M., 592.2 lbs. F., Class CC, two time.
3. Oregon's Cream's Butter Cup 441469, 379.4 lbs. F., Class FFF; 500.3 lbs. F., Class D, two time.

Aiyukpa L. Sheik 187422
18 A. R. daughters, 31 records mostly triple letter.

Crystal's Cristata 447549
9756.5 lbs. M., 505.4 lbs. F., Class AAA at 5 years of age. (Subject to approval).

Lassie Jane of Midvalley 136898

Dawn's Crystal 319810
Maternal half-sister to Sheik's Dawning of Middale, with 404.3 lbs. F., Class DDD.

Maple Brook's Lad 139492
1st 2-yr.-old, Ore., 1928; 1st 3-yr.-old, 1929.

Starless-Rival's Dawn of Middale 235291

Write: Arthur Moulton, Middale Dairy, Ridgefield, Washington, for detailed pedigrees and latest sale leaflet.

To the Most Discriminating Buyers of Blood Lines . . .

We are now offering your choice of two young bulls of serviceable age.

BOTH are sired by GREEN MEADS PROSPECT, a bull that combines the best of blood lines now available at Green Meads, being sired by LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE, out of an 826.3 lbs. F., Class C daughter of LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS.

BOTH are out of HIGH PRODUCING A. R. daughters of LANGWATER HARDWICK that has 26 daughters that average 11682.2 lbs. milk, 602.7 lbs. F. He is sired by LANGWATER PHARAOH and out of a 750.4 lbs. F., Class A granddaughter of LANGWATER WARRIOR.

Both bulls inherit top notch production top and bottom.

Send for price and complete pedigree.

GREENWAY FARM

Accredited **Ware, Massachusetts** *Negative*

G. H. TIMMINS, *Owner* L. B. WILSON, *Superintendent*

Presenting . . .

TYPICAL FOUNDATION FEMALES

all are daughters of

Ted of Quality Hill 214142, A. R.

	Milk	*Fat*	*Cl.*	*T. M.*
Elm Row Fern's Queen	10277.7	522.5	DDD	600
Haven Hills Martha's Dot 3d	9462.8	504.3	GG	730
Haven Hills Maiden	9336.2	459.1	FF	730
Haven Hills Gold Cup 2d	9519.8	456.1	EE	730
Rose of Quality Hill	8769.1	437.7	DD	726
Haven Hills Kate	8864.7	436.7	FHI	647
Haven Hills Saline 2d	9350.5	424.1	EE	730
Haven Hills Belladean 2d	9042.3	416.9	G	730
Fern of Quality Hill	7833.5	406.1	BHI	618
Haven Hills Cream Cup 2d	8460.7	405.3	G	655

Watch our September copy for a presentation of "Neptune" daughters.

Our cows are milked twice-a-day. Herd under A.R.H.T. plan. *Write us your needs and we will try and assist you in your selection.* Stock for sale at all times.

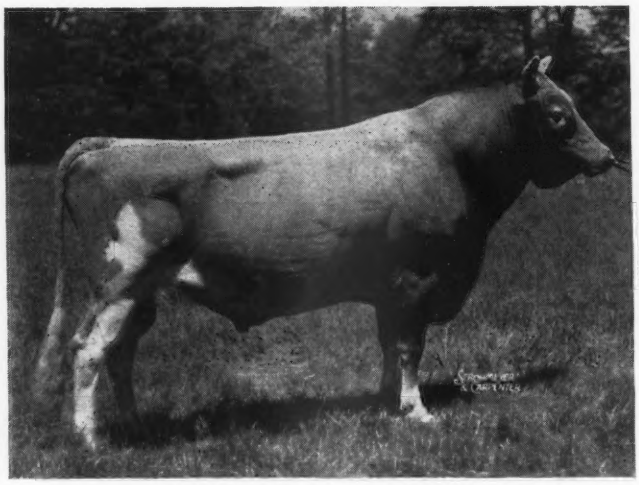
HAVEN HILLS FARM

Albion, Michigan

Herd T. B. Accredited *Bang's Certified 266*

MRS. GEORGE E. DEAN, *Owner* GLEN FOX, *Manager*

A HERD SIRE And Two Of His Daughters



◀ Florham King Master
206039, A. R.

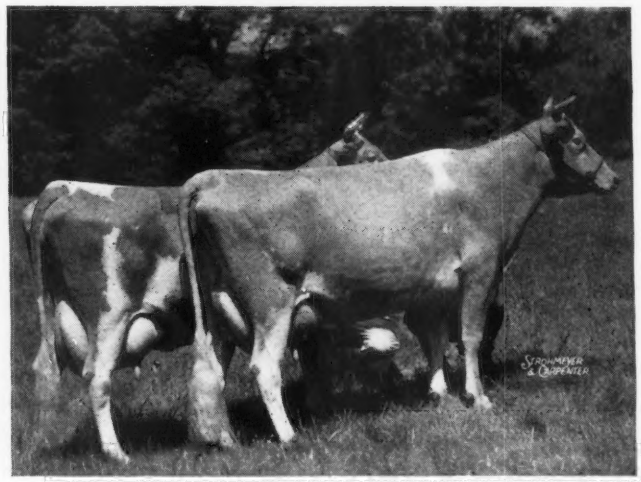
27 A. R. daughters

"KING MASTER" is sired by Langwater Country Gentleman 141686, A. R., 34 A. R. daughters, 2 over 1000 lbs. F., 3 over 900 lbs. F., 7 over 800 lbs. F., 12 over 700 lbs. F.

"KING MASTER" is out of Florham Lovely Rose 287209, A. R., that has records of 11707.2—685.1—FF and 13080.4—746.0—B. She is the dam of 2 A. R. daughters with records up to 14179.2—740.7—AA.

Two Typical "King Master" daughters ▶

BROOKLAWN BRANDY (in front)
BROOKLAWN CORDIAL (in back).



"Cordial" on retest in Class A has made over 80 lbs. of fat in a single month.
"Brandy" just starting on retest made 65 pounds last month.

Follow the King Masters in "What our cows are doing."

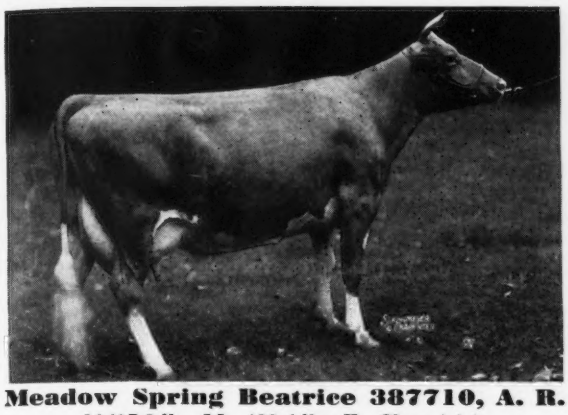
Stock by this proved bull usually available.

T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE 184

ALDERNEY-BROOKLAWN FARMS

MORRIS PLAINS • NEW JERSEY

HOLLOW HILL FARM



Meadow Spring Beatrice 387710, A. R.
10697.8 lbs. M., 482.6 lbs. F., Class AAA
The dam of Convent's K. Butterfly 648142. Born September 21, 1940. One of the excellent young things of our present herd sired by:
GAYHEAD'S KLANSMAN 276155
Sire: KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST 237473
Dam: KLONDIKE KATINKA 453448
Beatrice is on test again in AAA and due to calve in August.

"Just A Small Herd of Good Guernseys"

Accredited Certificate No. 85652 Negative Certificate 62

MR. AND MRS. PAUL MOORE, *Owners*
RAYMOND F. BENHAM, *Herd Manager*

Convent - New Jersey

SOLD

We congratulate W. A. Copeland, Laurens, South Carolina, upon his selection of the promising young herd sire featured in our March 1 advertisement in the Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

HAZELWOOD'S HOLLIBEAU 291546 is sired by Rockingham Cestrian 243520 and out of Hazelwood's Primrose 287719, A. R., 14588.6 lbs. Milk, 726.5 lbs. Fat, Class AA.

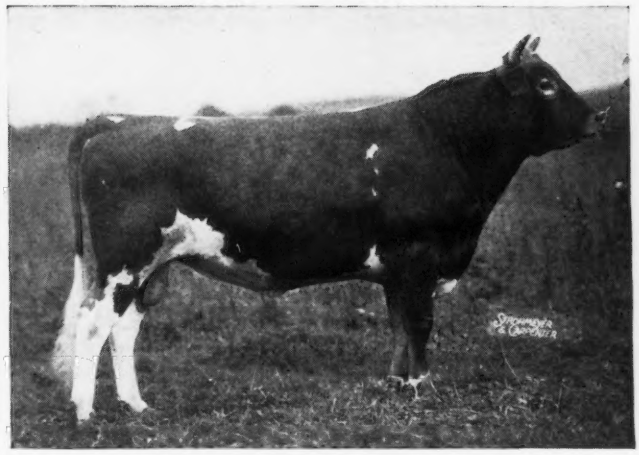
For Sale

Your choice of **TWO** line-bred bull calves sired by ROCKINGHAM CESTRIAN. Cestrian's three nearest dams average 17483.7—833.4 and his first 6 daughters to freshen are on official test and have **all** milked over 40 lbs. per day. These bulls are both out of good A. R. dams. Reasonably priced—yet both are bred right. **Let us quote you a price and send complete pedigrees.**

T. B. Accredited No. 112325
Negative to Bang's No. 5

R. B. CALDWELL, OWNER

HAZELWOOD FARMS
Chester, South Carolina



LANGWATER SATELLITE 212197

A bull that is making good.

HIS SONS OUT OF A. R. COWS FOR SALE

Visitors Welcome At All Times

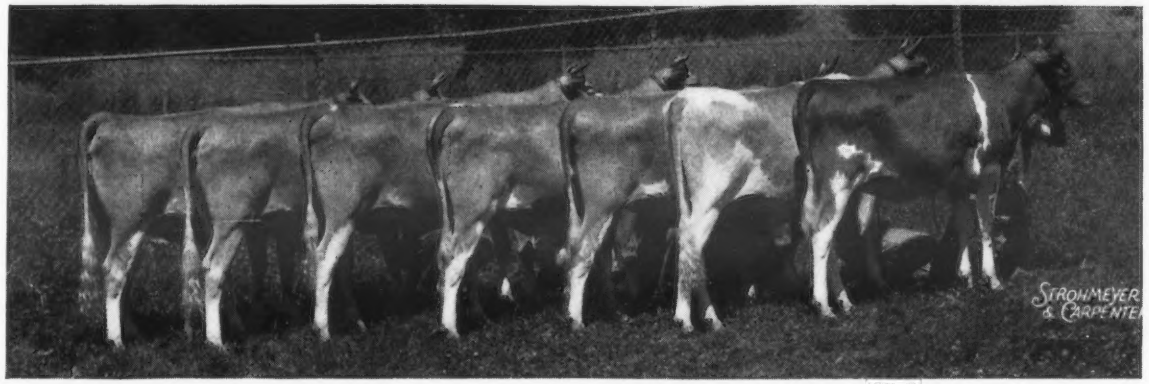
Ideal Guernsey Farms

JACOB TANIS, Owner
AUGUSTA, NEW JERSEY

See them on the Tanbark!
At Illinois, Iowa, Indiana State Fairs

Daughters of

CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR 250949



"not retouched"

Pine Manor King's

"Glamour"	*"Siren"*	*"Topaz"*	*"Desire"*	*"Surprise"*	*"Destiny"*	*"Fancy"*
Their Dams						
DOUGLASTON PRINCESS OLGA 369593	PINE MANOR ALBERTA 545152	ELMDALE MAFA 490592	WILDWOOD STELLA'S QUEEN 339952	ROYAL DORA OF HILL GIRT 337373	MERRY TOP'S PRIMROSE 432375	GAYLORD'S MYSTERY OF FORTUNE 482921
a daughter of DOUGLASTON KING FREDERICK 161527	*a daughter of* GAYOSO MARGARET'S ACTOR 153105	*a daughter of* BUCHANAN'S CHIEFTAIN 198610	*a daughter of* GAYOSO MARGARET'S ACTOR 153105	*a daughter of* LANGWATER MARY'S ROYAL 82716	*a daughter of* MERRY TOP OF HILL GIRT 137474	*a daughter of* LANGWATER FORTUNE 217318

"GLAMOUR," "TOPAZ," "DESIRE," and "SURPRISE" were 1st prize Junior Get of Sire at Indiana, 1940, and won a junior championship, 5 first, 1 second, and 3 third prizes. **Note the uniformity from assorted dams.**

We have full brothers to offer of "Topaz" and "Surprise", as well as a few other bulls and some females.

PINE MANOR • Goshen, Indiana

Federal T. B. Accredited 315490
Indiana Bang's Accredited 902-C

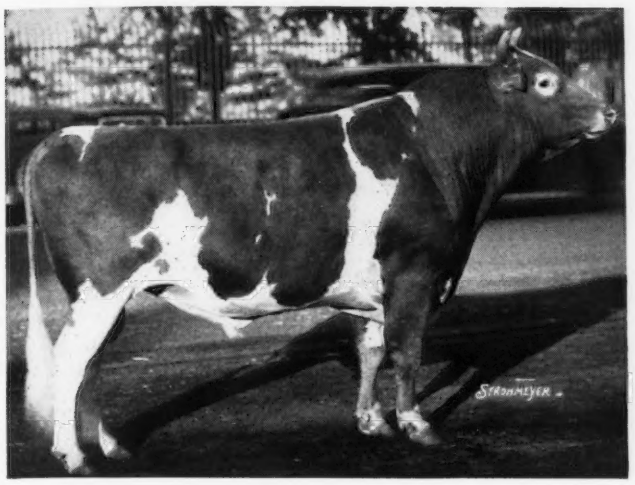
One Mile South on State Road 15 MR. & MRS. ERNEST MARTIN, *Owners* *Address all correspondence to:* DIEDRICH ULKEN, *Manager*

Maywood Farms

T. B. ACCREDITED
BANG'S CERTIFICATE 1236

Stillwater • Columbia County • Pennsylvania

***Home of* LANGWATER MAYWOOD 204887, A. R.**



Langwater Maywood 204887

A. R.

16 A. R. daughters with records up to 14705.2 lbs. M., 671.7 lbs. F., Class EHI.

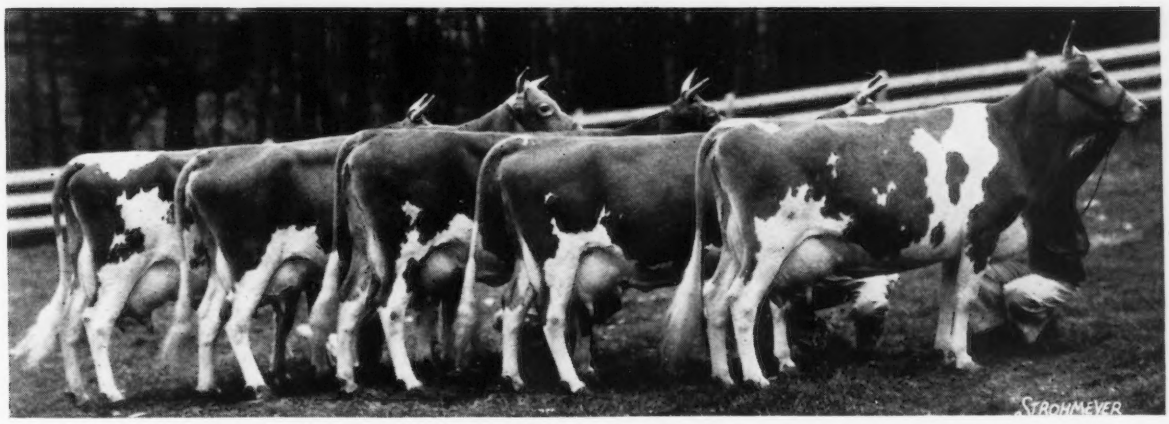
Sire: LANGWATER MERRYMAKER 166128, A. R.

Dam: LANGWATER CONSORT 2D 244741, A. R.
13767.1—676.6—D

1 A. R. daughter, 2 A. R. sons

"MAYWOOD" was Senior and Grand Champion at the 1936 New York State Fair and Senior and Grand Champion at the 1937 Pennsylvania Show. His Get of sire was first at both of these fairs.

We cordially invite you to visit our Farm and see the MAYWOODS.



Typical Maywood Daughters (*reading left to right*)
MAYWOOD HARRIET, NORA GALLI 2D, QUEENIE, PEARL *and* GOLDEN GIRL

Announcement . . .

We have recently selected a young bull—RIEGELDALE MAYWOOD—as a Junior Herd Sire. This bull calf is sired by Riegeldale Melba's Emory 254801 and is out of Bournedale Lady Bird 480671, A. R., 12085.0 lbs. m., 627.8 lbs. f., Class G.

Two Select Line-bred "Maywoods" now available.
Also—a few choice females. Write or wire today.

CARTER BACHE, OWNER — C. D. BRIGHT, HERD MANAGER

DISPERSAL SALE

52 - Guernseys - 52

The entire herd of Belott's Dairy Farm, Elnora, New York, with consignments from Dr. J. R. MacElroy & Son, Birch Brae Farms, Jonesville, New York, and M. R. Wood & Son, Maple Shade Farm, Ballston Lake, New York.

Saturday, August 9 at 1 o'clock Daylight

At the Belott Farm, off Route 146—146A, 12 miles west of Schenectady, N. Y., 1½ miles from Round Lake, 1 mile from Jonesville.

There are 40 mature cows in all stages of lactation. 26 are Registered Guernseys, balance are grade Guernseys. 10 Heifers, 2 Bulls.

Sires represented by Registered Daughters in the Sale: Coronation Forester 231556 (son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281, out of "King" daughter); Pyrex 220600 (son of Bournedale Rex 159247); McDonald Farms Best Bower 250884; Collection's Maxim; Gayhead's Apollo; Wyebrook Sensation; Foremost Faithful Supreme 211205.

Also in the Sale:

Well-matched farm team of blue roan mares, 5 and 6 years old. Working weight 1200 lbs. each. One yearling red roan mare colt.

Esco 8-can milk cooler with Norge electric cooler and compressor. New last January.

B-L-K double unit milker complete with electric motor. New last February.

Belott herd is T. B. accredited, negative to bang's test. Birch Brae and Maple Shade are accredited for both T. B. and Bang's. All tested within 30 days of the sale.

OTHER SALES

September 24, Mt. Pleasant View Farm Dispersal.
60 registered Guernseys owned by Wm. J. & Percy Atchison, Sherman, Conn. (P. O. Gaylordsville). Langwater Peterkin, Langwater Peter Pan, Langwater Steadfast blood predominating.

September 29, Dunn's Tour Consignment Sale. 50 head.
Fair Grounds, Altamont, N. Y.

October 8, Annual New England Guernsey Sale. 50 head.

FROM NEW ENGLAND'S FINEST HERDS

Write for catalogues . . .

DUNN & HARWOOD • *Sales Managers*

Schoharie, New York and **Cordaville, Massachusetts**

Mr. Bull Buyer!!

FORTIFY YOUR HERD with the rich inheritance of a Guernsey Sire as listed in the OCTOBER 1 BULL BUYER'S GUIDE.

Mr. Bull Salesman!!

FORTIFY YOUR SALES APPEAL by listing the two bulls you plan on pushing during 1941 in the OCTOBER 1 BULL BUYER'S GUIDE.

AN ADDED SERVICE TO ALL ADVERTISERS

The 1941 Bull Buyer's Guide will truly be a GUIDE TO ALL PROSPECTIVE BUYERS. It will be a list of Guernsey Farms advertising in the Journal where stock may be purchased during 1941 and will show the breeding and blood lines available at the farms. IT WILL FEATURE YOUR TWO HERD SIRES, giving their breeding and any PRODUCTION data you wish to stress (following outline shown below).

Here's How it Works

KLONDIKE FARM — **ELKIN, N. C.**

Owner, THURMOND CHATHAM — *Manager*, T. F. COOLEY

ARGILLA KNIGHT

42 A. R. daughters average 12023.7 M., 605.7 F.

Sire: DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK

64 A. R. daughters — more 700 lb. daughters than any other Guernsey sire.

Dam: UPLAND'S ELEANOR — 1095 T. M., Class AA, 13641.7 M., 708.1 F.

4 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons

KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST

Sire: FOREMOST'S GAY LAD

37 A. R. daughters, 63 records average 10959.8 M., 536.7 F., 44 immature

Dam: ROCKINGHAM MARGUERITE—1095 T. M., Class C, 14424.1 M., 691.8 F.

1 A. R. daughter, 4 A. R. sons

This supplement to the October 1 Journal will be mailed prospects seeking information on where to buy good Guernseys.

Further details on this issue will be shown in the August 1 Journal.

Closing Date for Advertising Copy is September 1.

Make plans now to feature your herd in the October 1 Journal and send your listing for the BULL BUYER'S GUIDE—a supplement to the October 1 Journal.

Salley Sales Service

GEORGE B. SALLEY'S

50 HEAD # Annual Southern Guernsey Sale **50 HEAD**

12 o'clock, E. S. T. COLUMBIA, S. C. September 15, 1941

with consignments from:

QUAIL ROOST FARM
KLONDIKE FARM
ELIADA FARM
OSBORNE FARM
MILTON FARMS
SUNSHINE FARM
STRINGFELLOW FARM
STROUDCREST FARM
DR. JOHN B. KNEECE
APPIN FARM
B. L. STEVENSON
KERR'S DAIRY FARM
W. C. KING
A. L. JAMES
RIEGELDALE FARM
DINSMORE FARMS
EDISTO FARMS
GIPPY PLANTATION
FRANK HAMPTON
MYRTLEDALE FARM
SAWAGA FARM
FAIRLEE ACRES
LENDOLURE FARM
COKER'S PEDIGREED SEED CO.
GLEN ECHO FARM
GOLD BRANCH FARM
RIVELON FARM
R. A. BURCH

Breeding to fit almost any herd including:

MAY ROYALS MAXIMS KNIGHTS HOLLISTONS
STEADFASTS BUTTERFATS SEQUELS FOREMOSTS
VALORS VALIANTS

About 38 fresh and springing cows and heifers ready for heavy fall and winter production.

A few outstanding year old heifers to start or maintain a high class breeding herd.

For catalogue address:

GEO. B. SALLEY
RIVELON FARM, ORANGEBURG, S. C.

Satisfactory Southern Sales

For Sale

Two Madeline Sons

One Ready For Service

◀ **Their Dam**

FRITZLYN MADELINE
375142, A. R.

11749.4 lbs. M., 560.0 lbs. F., Class GG
14102.7 lbs. M., 667.2 lbs. F., Class AA
14174.2 lbs. M., 671.2 lbs. F., Class AA
1 A. R. daughter

1. *Her Son dropped March 11, 1940, is now for sale. He is sired by Fritzlyn Genius 200897, A. R.* A son of Upland's Good Gift 77253, A. R., and out of Fritzlyn Ultra Gem 201652, A. R., *14959.7 lbs. M., 715.9 lbs. F., Class A.* 3 A. R. daughters average *15611.1 lbs. M., 737.5 lbs. F.* Two are full sisters to Genius.

2. A YOUNGER SON dropped April 12, 1941, and sired by Florham Jupiter 185818, A. R. Sire of *18* A. R. daughters with records up to 802.8 lbs. F., Class D; 713.8 lbs. F., Class E. *This young bull is a paternal brother to Fritzlyn Venus, Missouri State Champion and second highest Guernsey official record ever made in the state.*

They are both reasonably priced.
Complete pedigree and information gladly submitted upon request.

FRITZLYN FARMS • *Pipersville, Pennsylvania*

WILLIAM F. FRETZ, *Owner* *Federal Accredited 43770* *Bang's Free Certificate 485* G. E. LEWORTHY, *Manager*

LANGWATER MIDNIGHT
IS NOW A. R.

Sire: LANGWATER MOONLIGHT 160256, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER RECOLLECTION 2D 194815
13818.7 lbs. M., 707.1 lbs. F., Class C

	MILK	FAT	CLASS	T. M.
Farmlands Midnight Lady 600613	13023.6	594.8	G	1095
Midnight Revel of The Glen 491964	13666.7	593.2	G	1095
Nocturne of The Glen 491962	12557.6	585.6	GG	1095
Golden Girl of The Glen 539856	11748.8	569.0	GG	1095
Norma of The Glen 539859	10937.8	556.6	G	1095
Midnight Frolic of The Glen 491965	10035.1	493.4	GG	1095
Nautilis of The Glen 531914	8394.8	427.4	GHI	669
Midnight Lady of The Glen 531813	9875.5	423.9	GHI	738
Nicotina of The Glen 491961	7667.0	353.7	EEE	610
AVERAGE	10878.5	510.8	all immature	

His sons are usually for sale.

GLEN FARM
Newport, Rhode Island

MRS. G. J. GUTHRIE NICHOLSON, *Owner* — EDWARD F. MURPHY, *Herdsman*

ALL THREE of These Herds

are now on official herd test following 1940 averages in the Boone County D. H. I. A. of

8858 LBS. MILK 458.6 LBS. FAT on 14.6 cows
8267 LBS. MILK 393.9 LBS. FAT on 26.6 cows
7616 LBS. MILK 359.8 LBS. FAT on 41.8 cows

Over one-third of the cows in the Boone County D. H. I. A. that produced over 500 lbs. fat were in these three herds. Over one-third of the two-year-old heifers that produced over 400 lbs. fat were also in these herds.

Study our credits and completed records in the Journal.

GEORGELAND
BIG SPRINGS DUFFIELDS FARMS
Lebanon, Indiana

We offer... Two Going, Profit Making Farms

with Federal Accredited for T. B. and Bang's Free Certified, Registered Guernsey Herds of fashionable breeding and high production.

Also, number of extra good sires. One, perhaps the most fashionably bred bull we have ever offered—an April calf—Proved Sires. These are not cheap, but will improve the best herds.

A number of reasonably priced cows and heifers. One extra good lot of 15—8 cows—4 to 5 years—7 first calf heifers—all due September to November at $4,500.00 for the lot.

40 Grade Heifers due early fall, $120.00.

FARM NUMBER 1

Howard County, Maryland

60 Head—30 Cows in milk, averaging about 23 lbs.—6 fresh, balance due as follows: 6 September, 7 October; 6 November; 5 December.

8 Bred Heifers due October and September.

7 Heifers dropped in 1939 ready to breed.

9 Heifers dropped in 1940.

4 Heifer Calves.

2 Bulls, one a double grandson of High Point Prince Maxim, out of Maxim's Dorothy, 12492.8—749.7—D. 11 Heifers by him, one by Caumsett Taxpayer out of Rosebud of Burkeville, 13853.7—777.9—A, by High Point Prince Maxim; 7 Heifers by him, all cows and heifers bred to above bulls.

There are also 18 daughters of Biscoe Cavalier—Hector of Greenway, A. R.—Eudeyne, 11729.1—648.7—A, by Foremost's King Francis, A. R.

This herd is owned by an elderly gentleman in Howard County. The entire farm may be purchased as a going outfit. 234 acres—splendid land—20 miles from Washington, D. C. A going concern in the heart of the best country in America. $45,000 will buy Farm, Herd and all—on hard road, telephone, electricity, schools, etc.

FARM NUMBER 2

South Central Pennsylvania

On good road—electric lights, good school, etc. Less than 20 miles from Super Highway, Harrisburg to Pittsburgh, about 35 miles west of Harrisburg. 131 acres, very fertile land in high state of cultivation—30 acres orchard. Improvements—large brick master's house, attractive lawn and shade trees, 10 rooms, 1 bath, 1 tenant house. Modern dairy barn equipped with modern tie stalls for 16 cows, 7 box stalls, ample hay storage. Bull barn, heifer and calf barn 24 x 63.

Herd consists of 2 bulls—Jr. Sire, paternal brother to two class leaders and another cow, milking 1000 lbs. fat. Senior Sire, by grandsire of Jr. Sire. Foundation cows of best Florham breeding—47 Head—2 Bulls—27 cows—18 heifers. Price, $35,000.00 for Farm and Herd.

For further information write

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons • Sparks, Maryland

STONY FORD FARM DISPERSAL

Silas Thomas & Sons • Stony Ford, New York

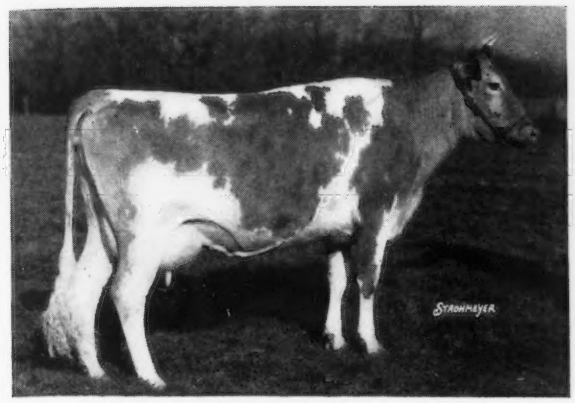
FRIDAY, OCTOBER 3, 8:30 A. M. E. S. T.

150 HEAD **8 Bulls** **68 Heifers** **74 Cows** (43 on test) (See A. R. credits)

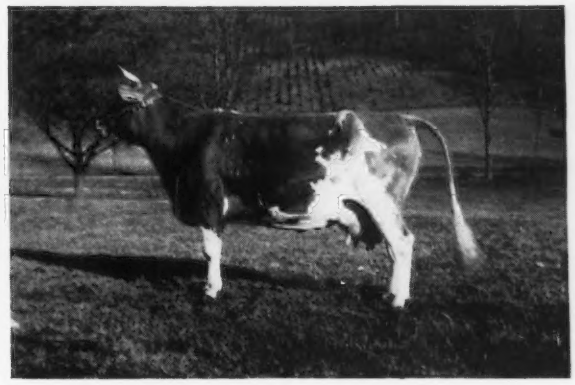
Stony Ford is just off Route 207, 15 miles West of Newburgh, 4 miles East of Goshen. Turn right coming from Newburgh, left from Goshen. At old well, first farm.

From New York City, take George Washington Bridge, then 9W to Nyack. Turn west on 59 to Suffern, then N. W. on 17 to Goshen. Then 207 from North, take either Bear Mountain Bridge at Peekskill and then 6 West to Goshen or Beacon—Newburgh Ferry.

From South, Baltimore, Philadelphia, etc., take 202 to Suffern. From Western New York, take 17 to Binghamton to Goshen.



FRANCHESTER CLARA
17939.1—920.7—DD, 2nd place
17848.0—928.0—B, 10th place
Sire: Green Meadow Constant, A. R.
Dam: Omega Tully
10128.6—549.6—GG
12832.1—615.0—AHI
Her full brother, Franchester Cedar, has 7 daughters in the sale.



RILMA'S CATHEDRAL ROSE 213339
12044.0—607.7—G
18331.7—913.4—C, Former Class Leader.
Dam of 2 A. R. Sons and 4 A. R. Daughters, including:
Cathedral Rosalie
23714.5—1213.1—A—World's record
Cathedral Rose Rilma
16881.5—863.6—F, 4th place.
Rilma's Cathedral Rose's Atlas, a son of Rilma's Cathedral Rose, a three-quarter brother to Cathedral Rosalie and Cathedral Rose Rilma is in the sale and many of the cows are in calf to his service.

For catalogues write

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND

Craiglan presents the highest Class GG cow living in Pennsylvania . . .

CHENAR'S FROLIC 533422

13639.2 M., 734.4 F., Class GG

Sire: GAYHEAD'S KING MIDAS 180882
4 A. R. daughters. Son of Fernbrook King Hendrick 122009, A. R., and May of the Catskills 111607, 14617.4 M., 726.0 F., Class AA.

Dam: CHENAR'S CRUSADER'S FAD 448534
A daughter of Chenar's Cherub's Crusader 204109 (4 A. R. daughters, all over 505.0 lbs. fat) and Chenar Favor 379876, 9940.6 M., 457.7 F., Class GG.

"FROLIC" at three years of age has two daughters in the herd, one by FRITZLYN HEROIC 256630 and the other by FLORHAM COUNTRYMAN 281111. With second calf, "FROLIC" has milked up to 68.5 lbs. a day.

BULL CALVES FOR SALE by FLORHAM COUNTRYMAN 281111 (LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN 141686, A. R.—FLORHAM DIANA 192548, 14500.5 M., 868.2 F., Class A) out of cows of equal merit as "Frolic".

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

WALTER CRAIG
Owner

W. A. VAN SLAMBROUCK
Herd Manager

Craiglan **- R.F.D. 2**
Perkasie, Pennsylvania

CATHEDRAL FARMS

BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS

TRADE MARK REG.

Oneonta, New York
July 7, 1941

Dear Guernsey Breeders:

We like to keep you posted and up to date on the kind of development work that we are doing at Cathedral Farms. Now that the trade mark "CATHEDRAL FARMS BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS" is authorized and registered in Washington, we feel just pride in this trade mark and that we are on the spot to constantly make good. Hence, please note a letter just received from one of the best judges of Guernseys in the country which reads:

"Dear Mr. Buckley:

Junior and I spent last Saturday night at Dellwood with Mr. John Henry Hamond.

We greatly admired the get of Jewell's Cathedral King 233705, particularly King's Adele of Dellwood 569640, a show heifer of the highest class and making a class leading record in GG—made 84 pounds fat in May, her sixth month on test.

I congratulate you on breeding her sire. She is one of the best in every way."

If you could head your herd with an equally good sire and so make a few class leaders and perhaps world records, would you do it?

Such a bull can be had just now at Cathedral Farms, but there is only one such bull. His dam is Cathedral Kate S.'s Sister Kate 555252, A. R., with a record of 11784.5 pounds of milk and 661.1 pounds of fat in Class GG; a daughter of Jewell's Cathedral King 233705, the Hammond bull above referred to. The sire of the bull calf is Cathedral Chief 275783, a son of the great double letter leading cow, Cathedral Dorothy's Lass 368252 with a record of 18814.8 pounds of milk and 1043.3 pounds of fat in Class BB. This bull should be equal to or better than the Hammond bull. If interested get busy. If you can't come and see us, ask us a lot of questions about him, but don't let somebody else head their herd with this bull and go on and make class leading and world records and then wish later on that you had done just that.

Please note that the Hammond bull is a son of that great Kate heifer, Sadie's Cathedral Jewell 389284, A. R., that started our advertisement of a "Ton of Milk a Month Heifer" and also, please note that Cathedral Chief, the son of Cathedral Dorothy's Lass brings in more world's record material and gives you a chance to buy the pure Kate bull, having brought together both branches of the Kate family in the young bull calf.

To refresh your memory those Indiana State Champion cows at Golden Arrow are also of Kate family inheritance through Paul of Cathedral Farms 143802. Also, please note that it is the Kate and Rilma family that have made "CATHEDRAL FARMS BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS" famous and developed world's records.

Yours for

BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS,

HHB:DG H. H. BUCKLEY

It's HIGHTIDE at CROCKER FARMS

Hightide's Valcinderella 455001, A. R.

16392.8 M., 744.3 F., Class GG

Sire: Foremost Hightide 199095, A. R.

Dam: Valexior's Cinderella 376933, A. R.

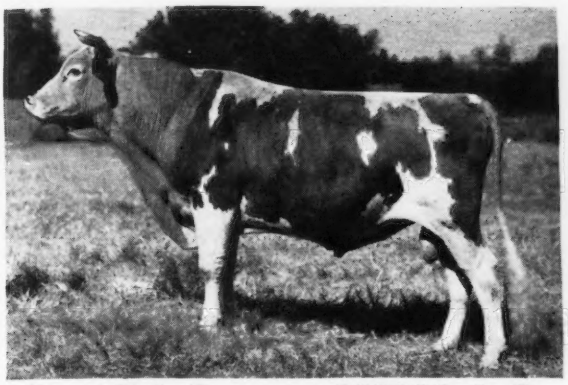
On Retest • Class A

	Milk	*Fat*	*Days*
Feb.	1444.8	56.8	21
Mar.	2128.4	84.9	31
Apr.	1962.1	81.0	30
May	2131.8	90.8	31
June	1783.3	77.6	30
Total	9450.4	391.1	146

G. H. CROCKER, *Owner*
FORREST MATHER, *Manager*

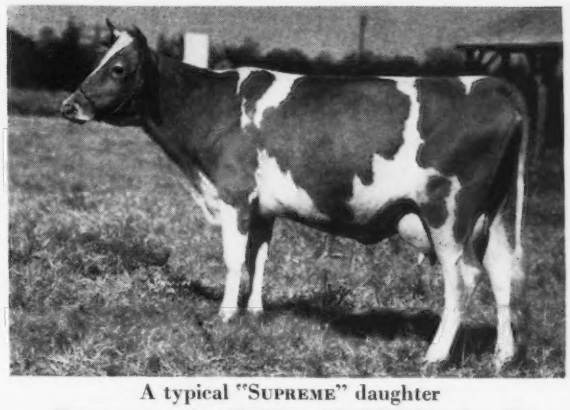
CORTLAND, NEW YORK

EDISTO FARMS • *Denmark, South Carolina*



Cornelia's Supreme 162152, A. R.

Sire: Royal Supreme 137088, A. R.
40 A. R. daughters, 9 A. R. sons
Dam: Foremost's Cornelia 197794, A. R.
15554.3 lbs. M., 752.8 lbs. F., Class A



A typical "Supreme" daughter

Supreme's Julie 477510, A. R.

12090.5 lbs. M., 649.9 lbs. F., Class E
Dam: Baron's Jubilee 384033, A. R.
11649.3 lbs. M., 571.9 lbs. F., Class FF
13218.2 lbs. M., 620.6 lbs. F., Class A

"SUPREME" HAS GIVEN US PRODUCTION

He has 23 A. R. daughters with 25 A. R. records that average 11554.0 lbs. M., and 555.3 lbs. F., all in immature classes except ONE. We now have 22 daughters in the herd, 14 A. R. and 8 others to be tested. Also 3 sons that are playing a very important part in our breeding program.

Write for prices and pedigrees on grandsons of "Supreme".

J. B. GUESS, JR., *Owner* — *T. B. and Bang's Accredited* — O. H. SHARPE, *Manager*

GUERNSEY BULLS
For Sale or Lease

Buy or lease a Pure Bred Registered blood-tested bull from a small select herd "from high producing dams"—Sequel—Butterfat — Cherub — Langwater, Argilla Farm, or Foremost Breeding.

The E. J. Kelley Company, *Owner*
Sunset Hall Farm, Goshen, Connecticut
Telephone: Torrington, Conn. 9243

Cathedral King's Caesar 233706

Line-bred to World's Champion, Cathedral Rosalie 334299. The son of a 1043.3 lbs. fat, double letter cow. His daughters on A. R. Herd Test. Foundation stock of this breeding out of A. R. cows.

GREENTREE FARMS
Town Line - Erie County - N. Y.
C. Beeman, *Manager*

There Must be a Reason

Why breeders choose* APPIN *bred cattle as Foundation Stock . . .

AT CLEAR SPRINGS FARM
A. L. BROWN, OWNER
Concord, North Carolina

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
Appin's Effie 399977	15346.4	741.1	AA
Appin's Ione 539022	12153.3	640.8	B
Appin's Empress 396401	11625.7	626.2	A
Appin's Happy Girl 513564	11471.6	585.3	C
Appin's Klipsie 538628	9461.7	485.0	G
Appin's Jennie 574955	10319.0	479.1	G
Appin's Joan 574956	8178.1	448.3	GG

You too might profit from a selection of an APPIN bred foundation cow or from an APPIN bred herd sire.

Send for our new sales list.

APPIN FARM
Bennettsville, S. C.

Accredited—Bang's Free — C. S. McCall, *Owner*

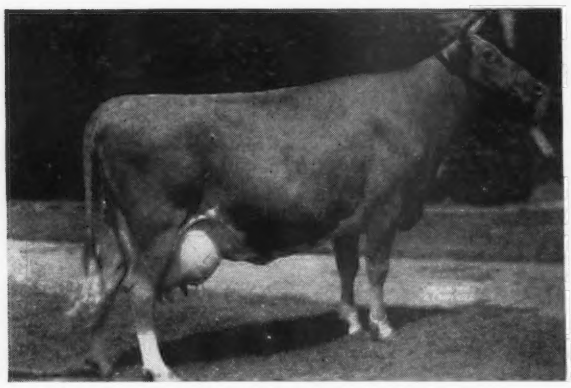
TOPSFIELD SALE

Monday, October 6, 1941

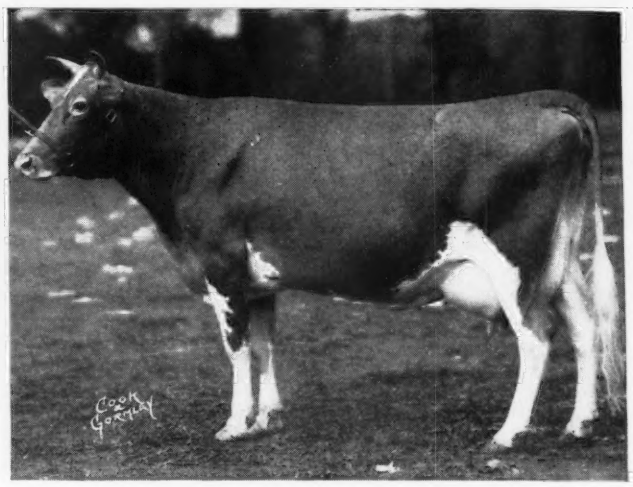
Essex County Fair Grounds
TOPSFIELD, MASS.

On Route 1, Newburyport Turnpike, about 18 miles north of Boston, Mass.

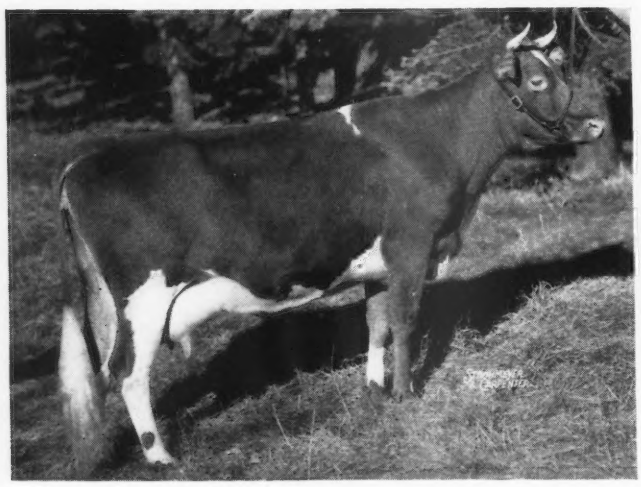
SALES COMMITTEE: Robert McKenzie, Mgr., Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.; Horace Millay, Millay Homestead, Richmond, Maine; F. C. Shaw, Mgr., Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.; Horace Clark, Mgr., Meredith Farm, Topsfield, Mass., in charge of Sales Barn.



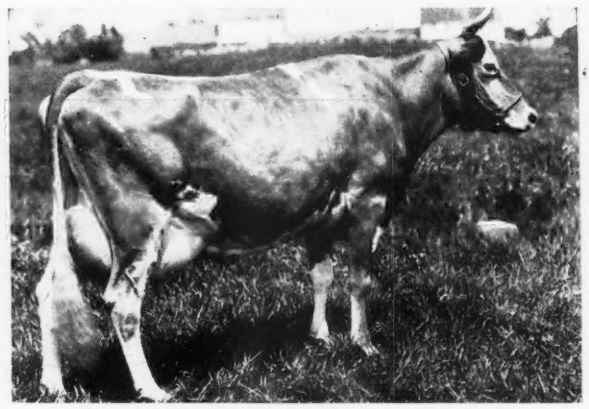
ARGILLA CRESTA
12297.0—649.5—GG 12760.5—708.3—EE
Sold for $1,000, 1940 Topsfield Sale.
2 A. R. daughters including Argilla C. Foam, new class leader 10th place in EE with 14543.2—808.1. Her other daughter, **Argilla Questa,** 11121.2—601.6—G, **is consigned** to the sale by S. M Merrill, Argilla Farm, Ipswich Massachusetts.



HORNBLEND'S BEAUTY RAIDER
10024.1—572.0—CHI Champion Cow N. D. S., 1936
Dam of Langwater Invader (in Sale) by Langwater Valencian



FLYING HORSE VIOLET
On test GG, will make about 825
Sire: ARGILLA FASHIONER
Dam: ALFALFA FARM BONNY VIOLET
10605.0—596.8—GG
By Mussolini, A. R.
Consigned by: Sumner Pingree, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass.



IMP. PRINCESS OF THE VAL DU SUD
16370.6—760.9—A
2 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters
average 12658.6 lbs. M., 612.0 lbs. F., all immature.
Two granddaughters of this great cow due to freshen with their first calves in August and October.
Consigned by: Daniel G. Tenney, Rockingham Farm, Salem, New Hampshire.

FOR CATALOGUES WRITE

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons :: Sparks, Maryland

GUERNSEY SIRES

"GUARDY"

a son of Saugerties Africander 116932, A. R.

"RULER"

A son of Langwater Rameses 130281, A. R.

Coolbranch Farm
Churchville,
Harford County, Maryland

We have no more heifers for sale.

Our male calves are priced at $25 plus age allowance of $2 per week.

Owner
JOSEPH FRANCE

ADDRESS
1409 Mercantile Trust Building
Baltimore, Maryland

Manager
JOSEPH H. WEBB

For Sale . . .

Langwater Blood Lines

AT FARMER PRICES

"Follow the Regular - Flash Cross"
Line-bred to PHARAOH Top and Bottom

BULLS FOR SALE . . . sired by LANGWATER FLASH 268615, a son of Langwater Countryman 200171, A. R., and out of an A. R., daughter of Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.

BULLS FOR SALE . . .out of daughters of FRANCHESTER REGULAR 226549, a son of Langwater Reflector 172787, A. R., (a son of Pharaoh and a maternal brother to Franchester Delight 300463, A. R.; 841.0 lbs. F., Class A).

SEND FOR OUR SALES LIST

Clearfield Farm **MASSILLON OHIO**

Earl T. Lindsay, Owner

Don't forget to send your reservation for the October 1 "Bull Buyer's Guide" issue.

MARBEN FORD FARM

PICKERINGTON, OHIO - Route 204

Our foundation herd is being built on popular blood lines.

FOUNDATION Females now in the herd.

4 top notch daughters of **LANGWATER FORESTER 212058, A. R., (son of Langwater Moonlight 160256, A. R., and Langwater Gardenia 2d 283995, A. R.)**

3 good daughters of LANGWATER FRANCOIS 160258, A. R. **(son of Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R., and Langwater Fides 177729, A. R.)**

2 daughters of LOCUSTCREST COUNTRY GENTLEMAN 196906 **(son of Langwater Country Gentleman 141686, A. R., and Langwater Golden Flower 180800, A. R.)**

FOR SALE . . . Choicely bred bulls by Kismet (a "Countryman" son) and out of foundation matrons like the above.

HERD FULLY ACCREDITED

L. BENTON TUSSING, Owner

GEORGE HARDWICK, Herdsman

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ✦ Founded 1906

Waukesha Bred Guernseys Meet with Buyer's Demand . . .

1. *Popular blood lines.* Some of the best blood lines in the country can be found here. May Roses—Sequels—Butterfats—Glenwoods—etc.
2. *PRODUCTION.* Many herds are now testing under the Advanced Register Herd Test Plan.
3. *Health.* The county is accredited for T. B. and is a leader in the Bang's eradication program.
4. *Large Number to Select from.* Easy to see many good herds within a small radius. Over 800 breeders and dairymen within the county.
5. *Good Shipping Facilities.* Waukesha is 100 miles north of Chicago and 20 miles west of Milwaukee. Four main line R. R.'s enter the city.

Address inquiries to: DELBERT H. KINGSTON, Secretary and Field-man, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

Line-bred on a* LANGWATER STAR GAZER *foundation for the past 31 years

HARVEY GUERNSEYS

offer you an opportunity to select sons of *Fritzlyn Jupiter 223625*, a grandson of "Star Gazer" out of a great producing A. R. dam.

Send for pedigrees and complete information on the two choice Jupiter sons we now can offer for sale.

E. C. PHILLIPS **WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN**

"Short-cut the troubles and BUY the benefits of 23 years of breeding experience."

LONG VIEW GUERNSEYS

are line-bred on a Valentine III foundation.

Top Notch Guernseys usually for sale.

SEND FOR OUR SALES LIST

T. B. Accredited *Bang's Certified*

C. H. HULBURT **WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN**

Langwater Pleasant Plains

carries on at Shoreland

His Sire: LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719, A. R.

His Dam: LANGWATER GARDENIA 74565, A. R.

13819.9 lbs. M., 696.3 lbs. F., Class CC

4 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. sons.

Gardenia's 4 A. R. daughters average 681.6 lbs. Fat and have records up to 15172.0 lbs. M., 820.2 lbs. F., Class C.

2 Full Brothers Have Played An Important Part in Two Eastern Herds

LANGWATER PLOWMAN 161559, A. R., Afton Farm R. F. Loree, Owner, Florham Park, New Jersey.

LANGWATER GARDENIUS 178663, A. R., Ideal Farm, Jacob Tanis, Augusta, New Jersey.

Stock of this breeding usually for sale

WRITE US YOUR NEEDS

SHORELAND FARM

Oconomowoc, Wisconsin

L. B. STEVENS, OWNER

Our Guernseys are backed by

4 Generations of Proved Blood Lines

"Gladiator" and "Sun-Up" are half-brothers, both being sired by Langwater Waldorf. "Financier" is a grandson of "Waldorf."

In 1932 . . . We selected Boulder Bridge Gladiator 198841, A. R. Today—His daughters have demonstrated their ability at the pail—in the show ring—and at public auction. WE ARE PROUD OF THEM and cordially invite you to stop in and see our GLADIATORS.

In 1935 . . . We purchased Boulder Bridge Financier.

In 1938 . . . We again returned to Boulder Bridge and this time selected Boulder Bridge Sun-Up 212903.

In 1940 . . . Our 4th line-bred Boulder Bridge sire—a son of Boulder Bridge Matchmaker 259502 and out of Boulder Bridge Esther, a Caumsett Harvester daughter with 12035.4 lbs, M., 632.5 lbs. F., Class AA.

Buy the benefits of 4 consecutive generations of proved breeding.

STOCK OF THIS BREEDING FOR SALE

Federal Accredited *Bang's Free 491*

Charles J. Mitchell & Son

Waukesha - - Wisconsin

MCKERROW FARMS

offer for sale . . .

Heifers 6 to 18 months of age

of MAY ROSE *blood lines*

sired by

PINE WOOD'S FOREMOST 238522

7 nearest dams average 14755.2 lbs. M., 754.1 lbs. F.

Sire: FOREMOST CZAR 206533

A double grandson of Langwater Valor 79775, A. R., and out of a great producing cow with 3 A. R. daughters and 5 A. R. records. Her records are all over 600 lbs. F., 3 over 700 lbs. F., and 2 over 800 lbs. F.

Dam: VALOR'S HAZEL 354285

14535.0 lbs. M., 648.1 lbs. F., Class A.
A daughter of Langwater Valor 79775, A. R.

These choice heifers bring "VALOR" close up on the *top side.*

George McKerrow & Sons Company

Pewaukee, Wisconsin

Don't forget our sale of Shropshires AUGUST 2, 1941.

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

Announcing . . .

THE FIRST SALE

sponsored by the

Lafayette District Guernsey Breeders' Association

4-H Fair Grounds, Lafayette, Indiana

on

Monday, September 15, 1941

50 HEAD OF REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

Mostly young cows and bred heifers, with several calves suitable for good 4-H club projects, backed by both official and D. H. I. A. records.

Healthy? Yes
Worth while? Yes
A few bulls? Yes

For catalogues, write:
PAUL S. LOGAN, Secretary
223 Life Building LAFAYETTE, INDIANA

We will consign to the Lafayette District Sale September 15, several fresh young cows and bred heifers close up to calving.

S I E

S I E B W A Y

W A Y

Their breeding, udders, type and production will make them worth while.

Write for Information Now.

Wolcott, Indiana

Address inquiries about Siebway Guernseys to
EMIL SIEBENTHAL

GLENBURNIE GUERNSEYS

1906 - 1941

Federal Accredited Herd 93822 *New Jersey Bang's Certified No. 5*

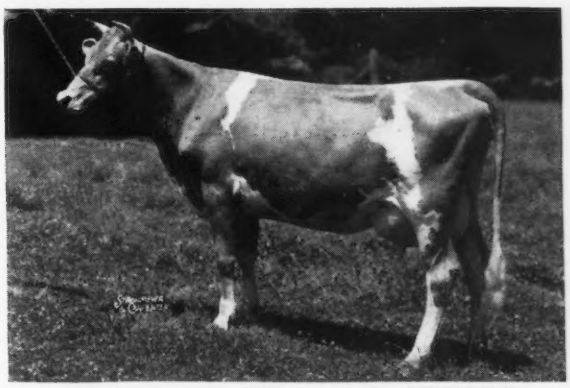
JAMES E. RUSSELL, *Owner*, 2064 LAWRENCE ROAD, TRENTON, NEW JERSEY

GLENBURNIE HERA 4TH, a splendid individual, shows unusual promise to exceed the High Production Inherited from illustrious ancestry.

Typical of Glenburnie Guernseys, the latest official A. R. records reported by Glenburnie purchasers are as follows:

Glenburnie Jean 322663, 14560.1—709.1—AA.
Glenburnie Vangeline 417864, 14718.5—744.6—AA.
Glenburnie Jill 2d 468451, 14129.1—833.9—A.
Glenburnie Marie 372179, 13868.9—626.5—A.
Glenburnie Hera 2d 528179, 14817.0—781.4—C.
Glenburnie Gold Coin 528716, 12843.5—698.8—B.
Glenburnie Princess 372173, 14695.2—727.2—AA.

The son of Glenburnie Golden (see May 1 Journal ad) dropped, April 22, is worthy of attention by every Guernsey Breeder as a prospective Herd Sire to remove the gamble in getting dependable Higher Production.



Glenburnie Hera 4th 673003

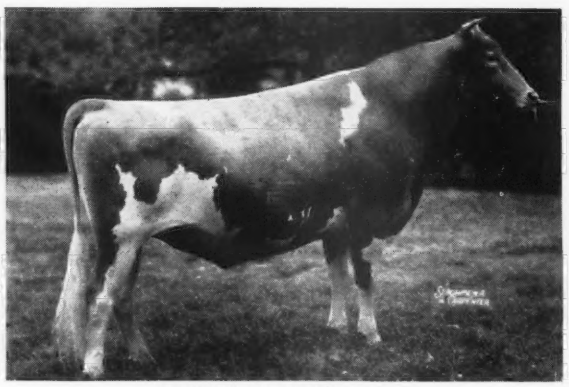
Dropped first calf June 7, milked 51.4 lbs. M., June 27.
Sire: LAD OF THE SPURS BUTTERFAT 229093. Sire of Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d 590586, 14312.7—658.4—G.
Dam: GLENBURNIE HERA 411384, 13727.6—767.5—C.
Next dam 14019.5—696.9—AA
Next dam 12137.4—702.3—EE
All in the Glenburnie Princess Hera family.

For Further Information, Pedigrees and Prices Write To:

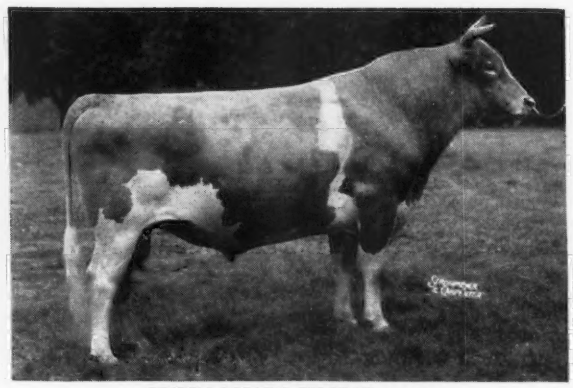
H. M. PATE • KENNETT SQUARE • PENNSYLVANIA

"Lest you forget"

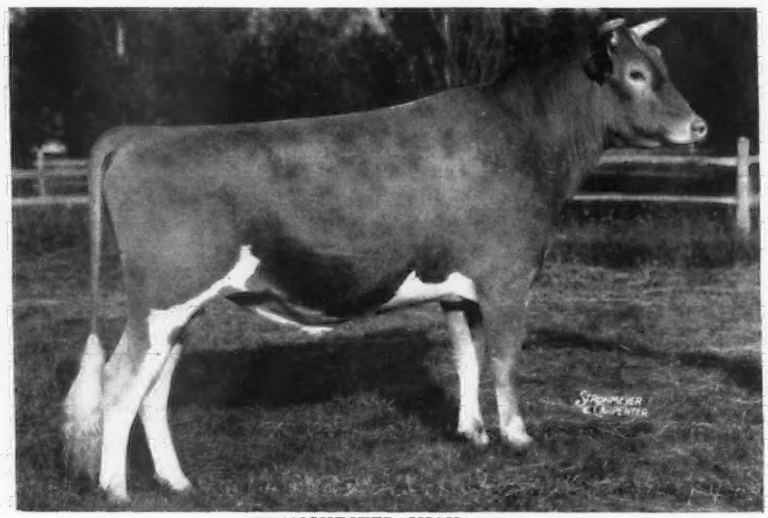
We present . . . OUR HERD SIRES



GAYHEAD'S FAVOR 247154
2 daughters have already freshened, one has milked over 40 lbs.
Sire: GREEN MEADOW MONITOR 196249, A. R.
26 A. R. daughters
Dam: VALOR'S FAVORITE 277084, A. R.
16037.8—756.8—A
3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son



GREEN MEADS WISTAR 236556
One daughter has freshened and milked better than 40 lbs.
Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 196128, A. R.
28 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Dam: GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA 263072
15963.9—807.8—A
3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son



FRANCHESTER SHAH 265781
His calves are just beginning to arrive, they look most promising.
Sire: LANGWATER SHAH 97043
52 A. R. daughters, 14 A. R. sons
Dam: GREEN MEADOW MONITA 248794
15695.8—782.4—C
2 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son

These bulls are siring some good sons that you should consider for your next herd sire.

T. B. Accredited 136265 ***Bang's Free Certificate 1345***

BETHANY-HOMESTEAD FARMS, INC.

BYRON S. MILLER, *President* **Honesdale, Pennsylvania** COREY C. GAREY, *Manager*

LAKE DELAWARE FARMS

DELHI, NEW YORK

Offer For Sale . . . Lake Delaware Hannah's Frolic

The Bull of the Month—Born March 10, 1941

His Sire:
LANGWATER FROLIC 237497
A "Pharaoh" son out of the highest record daughter of "Countryman." One of Maple Lane Farms herd sires.

LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719, A. R.
48 A. R. daughters
Langwater Valencia 304332
17508.9 lbs. M., 952.7 lbs. F., Class A
Langwater Joyous 351416
16252.5 lbs. M., 840.8 lbs. F., Class BB
Langwater Gardenia 2d 283995
15172.0 lbs. M., 820.2 lbs. F., Class C

LANGWATER MERRIMENT 413609
14184.7 lbs. M., 707.3 lbs. F., Class E
15932.3 lbs. M., 748.3 lbs. F., Class A

LANGWATER SHEIK 77112, A. R.
11 A. R. daughters with 15 records average 12064.9 lbs. M., 636.0 lbs. F.

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST 70304, A. R.
16980.4 lbs. M., 831.0 lbs. F., Class A
4 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter

LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN 206171, A. R.
17 A. R. daughters

SHUTTLEWICK QUEEN OF JOY 129737
12518.9 lbs. M., 630.0 lbs. F., Class G
15803.4 lbs. M., 778.1 lbs. F., Class A
3 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters

His Dam:
MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S HANNAH 535647
12663.0 lbs. M., 682.7 lbs. F., Class GG.
Purchased at Topsfield Sale for $1,050.

SAUGERTIES AFRICANDER 116932, A. R.
43 A. R. daughters, 48 records average 12266.7 lbs. M., 659.9 lbs. F., including 3 present day Class Leaders.

FAITHSTONE'S PENELOPE 219324
15306.2 lbs. M., 717.4 lbs. F., Class A

LANGWATER AFRICANDER 57121
76 A. R. daughters

DORA OF SHAGBARK 88584, A. R.
4 A. R. daughters
1 A. R. son

GREEN MEADOW CONSTANT 89353
52 A. R. daughters

FAITHSTONE'S PRINCESS 139244
3 A. R. daughters

Here is a bull that is by a line-bred LANGWATER sire out of a top notch "Africander" daughter. Write for price.

PETER G. GERRY, *Owner* — *T. B. Accredited - N. Y. Bang's Approved 436* — H. S. TAYLOR, *Manager*

PINE GROVE FARMS

offer for sale . . .

Bulls—SIRED BY

McDonald Farms Demonstrator

Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION 212227, A. R., 26 A. R. daughters have 26 records that average 552.2 lbs. F. *His get of sire has been undefeated for two years.*

Dam: VALOR'S JOSELLA 389721 12867.9 lbs. M., 635.7 lbs. F., Class A. A three-quarter sister to Valor's PREMIER 206529, A. R. (our Senior Sire).

YOUNG BULLS by Demonstrator or by Premier (our VALOR son).

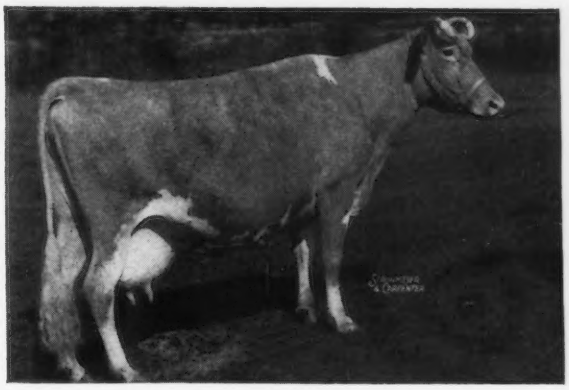
Federal Accredited
Negative to Bang's Certificate 1974

Binghamton, New York

GEORGE J. POLLACK, *Owner* — JOHN AUSTIN, *Herdsman*

MT. LOGAN FARM

Presents . . . A typical foundation matron



Fashion Girl's Patricia 357591, A. R.
13127.0—595.6—AA
5 daughters in the herd—2 by St. James Champion's Francis 187837, A. R., and 3 by Franchester Royalist 242626.

2 A. R. daughters
*MT. LOGAN F. JUDITH 430567 — 11251.1—577.0—EE, 13533.9—670.0—C
MT. LOGAN F. FRANCES 473536 — 8655.3—432.2—GG
*"Judith" was highest record Ohio cow for 1940 in Class C

STOCK OF THIS BREEDING FOR SALE

MR. AND MRS. M. D. VAUGHAN, Owners
L. M. VAUGHAN, Herd Manager

CHILLICOTHE, OHIO

GUERNSEYS AT AUCTION

50 *Saturday, September 20, 1941* 50

DOYLESTOWN • PENNSYLVANIA

Accredited Bang's Free Certified Guernseys

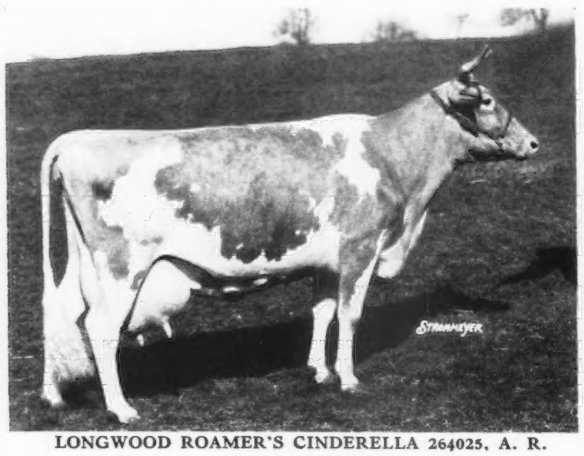
From Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania—14 Cows, 1 Bull
From Douglas Gilpin's Herd, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania—19 Cows, 1 Bull

Included in the selections from Mr. Gilpin's herd are 4 Cows and 14 First Calf Heifers, 9 of which are granddaughters of Mixter Hardwick, 6 being double granddaughters. 13 are due to calve from August to late November.

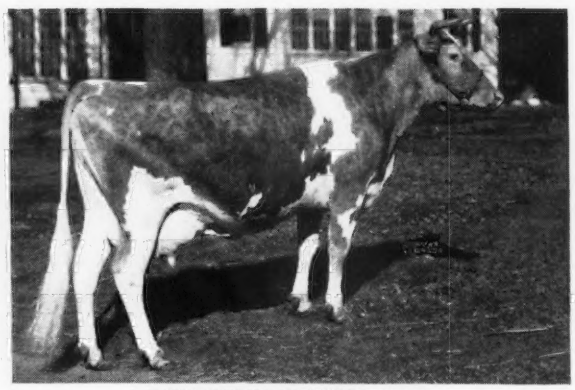
RIVELON ROYAL CHARM 524872
Dropped: March 19, 1936.
Calved in March.
Sire: Rivelon's May Royal 145583, A. R.
Dam: Rivelon Royal Dimple 468778, A. R.
10755.5—520.6—D
She by Rivelon's May Royal, he by Mixter May Royal out of a Foremost daughter.

WOODMAN'S SALLY 582319
Dropped: January 7, 1939.
Calved in May.
This choice young cow is sired by a grandson of Langwater Woodbine 89274 and Mixter Hardwick 107510 and line-bred to Hardwick's Bright Lad 180929. The dam is by Helen's Royal of Hill Girt 206809, A. R., he by Langwater Mary's Royal 82716, A. R.

From the Longwood Herd—11 Cows, 2 Two-Year-Olds, 1 Yearling, 1 Yearling Bull



LONGWOOD ROAMER'S CINDERELLA 264025, A. R.
(Not in Sale)
12967.9—598.9—G 15206.0—699.2—AA
Cinderella, the dam of Longwood Frances 330005, was sired by Langwater Roamer 128825, A. R., he by Langwater Juvis 100894, A. R., out of Rose of Langwater 2d 122379, A. R., dam of 6 A. R. sons including Langwater Cheer 187797, sire of four daughters in the sale.



LONGWOOD FRANCES 330005
Dropped: January 6, 1931
Due in December.
12650.2—539.3—AA
Lifetime Production Record—69858 M., 3046.9 F., in 7 years 236 days
Dam of Bull in Sale, Niplig 277684, dropped July 4, 1939, sired by Longwood Imperial 223647, he out of Longwood Valentine 330010 with 602.3 lbs. F., Class G, she by Florham Crown 83161.

Worthy of special attention are two A. R. daughters and one yearling granddaughter from Longwood, by Broadland Tarzan 215455, he by Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281, A. R., out of Green Meadow Wilda 307631 with 701.8 lbs. F., Class EE, she out of Green Meadow Wistaria 263072 with 807.8 lbs. F., Class A. Future Journal ads will further describe the selections, the majority of which will be fresh cows and two-year-olds or close springers.

For Catalogs Write:

The PATE SALES COMPANY, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania

Guernsey Pedigree Specialists

Established in 1915

Two color typewritten or ditto pedigrees, one copy up to several hundred on blanks for loose-leaf herd registers or on blanks not punched for covers for surplus stock for sale.

Catalogues Furnished for Auction or Private Sales.
Mount Hope Precise or Commercial or other
Types of Indexes Prepared.
Dam-Daughter Comparisons Figured.

Price Schedule

Number of Ancestors	Size of Blank	Typewritten (Two color) 1 copy	Ditto (Two color) 15 copies	30 copies
14	8½" x 11"	$ .75	$1.00	$1.25
14	14" square	1.00	1.25	1.50
30	14" x 16"	1.35	1.75	2.00
30	4¼" x 7¼"	.75	(pocket loose-leaf)	
62	14" x 17"	2.25	2.50	2.75
124	17½"x 23½"	4.00	(On Cardboard, Suitable for Framing)	

Note: On all ditto pedigrees, 15 or 30 copies, there is no additional charge for master copy. Note: Special prices quoted on total number of animals in herd on loose-leaf, 30 and 62 ancestor blanks.

In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number and date of birth of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and herd book number of sire and dam and grandsire and grandam on both paternal and maternal sides.

Send for samples and prices direct to

Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company
513 North Tioga St., Ithaca, New York
Telephone 3522

DAISY CATTLE MARKER

Patent Pending

Priced within the reach of every breeder. This marker is very attractive. In applying this one piece marker it is only necessary to place the chain around the neck or horns of the cow. See cut for locking.
No. 17 Daisy Cattle Marker with 23-inch chain for the horns. Brass plated.
Price $6.50 per doz. Post-paid complete.
No. 18 Daisy Cattle Marker, when used around neck, a 36-inch chain is furnished. Brass plated.
Price $7.00 per doz. Post-paid complete.
Standard numbers are stamped 1 to 150, others stamped as per order.
Sample mailed anywhere in United States for 60 cents to cover handling and postage.

Manufactured by

Golden Arrow Farms
Box 7, HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

SUN FARMS, Incorporated

Local farmers appreciate the REX Cross at Sun Farms

1940 BULL SALES

Fritz Alder, Florence, Kansas
David Rakes, Altamont, Kansas
Robert L. Seymour, Leavenworth, Kansas
H. G. Richardson, Neosho, Missouri
I. C. Matson, Girard, Kansas
Marion Thompson, Iola, Kansas
Homer G. Tice, Iola, Kansas
Harold White, Iola, Kansas
Trout Brothers, Parsons, Kansas
George Stevens, La Harpe, Kansas
Lloyd Taylor, Chanute, Kansas
Dale Eflin, Moran, Kansas
P. W. Gillen, Altoona, Kansas
H. L. Caldwell, Dennis, Kansas
William Habiger, Parsons, Kansas
John Sampsel, Walnut, Kansas

Our 1941 bull offerings are equally as promising and we now have a choice selection of line-bred "REX" bred bulls out of cows with A. R. records. For sale at reasonable prices.

We urge you to remember the Southeast Kansas Guernsey Sale, September 25. Plan to make Parsons and the Southeast Kansas Sale your headquarters for good Guernseys.

Lester Combs
Secretary

Parsons, Kansas

Stringfellow Farm

***presents . . .* Our Senior Sire**

Butler Island Majesty Scarlett 237480

Dropped: March 27, 1936

20 daughters in our herd, 2 already A. R., 6 more on test

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
Watershed's Majesty Patricia 557802	11616.6	519.8	GG
Watershed's Majesty Scarlett 559400	9803.0	504.4	G

"SCARLETT" is sired by May Royal's Majesty 117245, A. R., (65 A. R. daughters, 26 records over 600 lbs. F., 4 over 700 lbs. F., 2 over 800 lbs. F.) that is by MIXTER MAY ROYAL 65203, A. R., and that great brood cow MIXTER FAITHFUL 101637, A. R.

"SCARLETT" is out of Gertrude of Clover Farm 331954; 10452.5 lbs. M., 576.5 lbs. F., Class A (a granddaughter of LANGWATER FOREMOST 39191, A. R.)

FORTIFY YOUR HERD with a son of BUTLER ISLAND MAJESTY SCARLETT out of an A. R. cow. Bulls line-bred to Mixter May Royal and Mixter Faithful.

CHESTER • SOUTH CAROLINA

W. B. STRINGFELLOW, OWNER

Gippy Plantation Guernseys

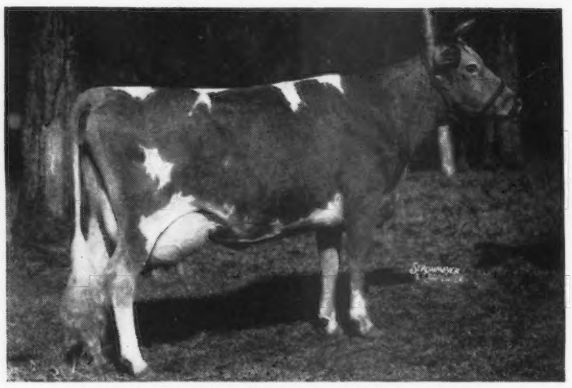
Are Built for Permanency Upon a Good
Langwater Foremost Foundation
Backed by 11 years of line-breeding

Daughters and Sons of our Former Sire come through as Mature Animals

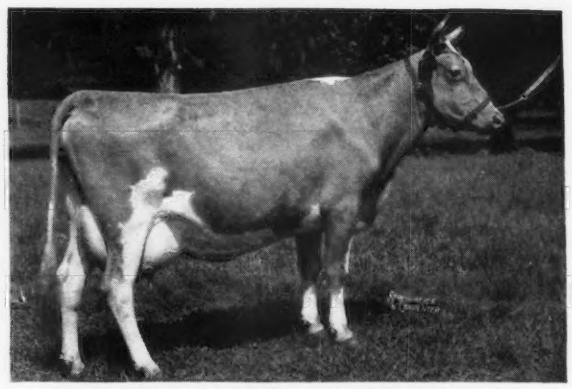
In 1929 we selected Foremost's May King 90308, A. R., to head our herd. **Today** he has 2 A. R. sons and 55 A. R. daughters. We are impressed with the MAY KINGS as mature cows. They show good depth of body, great capacity and excellent dairy type.

PLAN A VISIT TO GIPPY AND LOOK OVER THE MAY KINGS

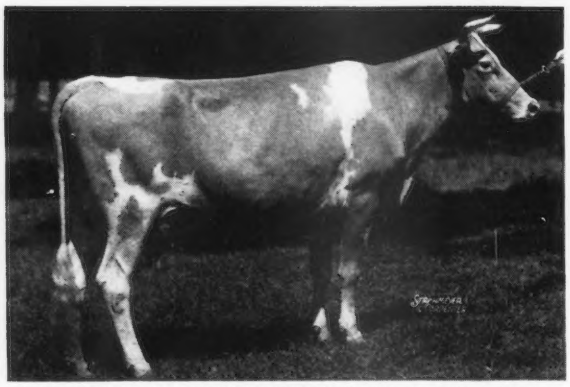
A Pictorial Presentation of Typical FOREMOST'S MAY KING Progeny



MAY KING'S GIPPY ABBY 415034
14849.2 lbs. M., 757.9 lbs. F., Class A

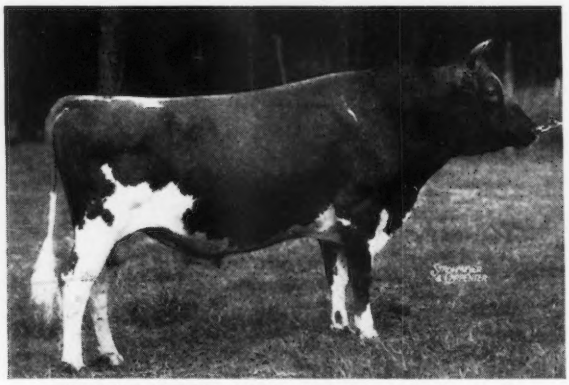


MAY KING'S GIPPY GLORIOUS 444516
11800.3 lbs. M., 582.6 lbs. F., Class BB



MAY KING'S GIPPY PRINCESS JEAN 393635
13137.9 lbs. M., 708.5 lbs. F., Class A

A HERD SIRE



BONNIE BESS' MAY KING 171782, A. R.
6 A. R. daughters with records up to 13144.0 lbs. M., 672.8 lbs. F., Class G., and 13792.8 lbs. M., 677.4 lbs. F., Class C.

SELECT YOUR BLOOD LINES

We are now in a position to offer you FOREMOST-VALOR-MAXIM blood. Bulls sired by Valor's Count 199271, A. R., or by Quail Roost Maxim's Foremost 205318.

"We invite you to visit Gippy and see the herd"

Federal Accredited No. 112365 - S. C. Bang's Free, No. 16

NICHOLAS G. ROOSEVELT, Owner — E. G. CARPENTER, Manager

MONCKS CORNER • SOUTH CAROLINA

FORGES FARM GUERNSEYS

Established 1910

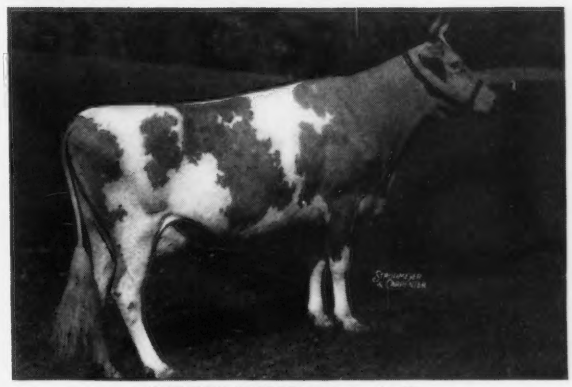
Offer for sale . . . Bull ready for service

He is an exceptionally good prospect to sire production

THE BULL

FORGES ROYAL SELECT 302733
Dropped: April 26, 1940
Sire: Forges Royal Knight 188495, sired Forges Royal Tilly 405115, 18193.4 M., 1058.9 F., Class Leader A
Forges Royal Knight was bred back to his granddaughter to obtain this bull.

HIS DAM



FORGES DORIS 502306, A. R.
13104.5 M., 705.8 F., Class FF
Sire: Grafton Farm Select 220962, whose first five daughters tested average over 700 lbs. F., four with first calf, one in E. Other daughters on test that give promise of coming close to the 700 lb. average.
Dam: Forges Mary Lou 417449, on test, in 242 days has 9865.6 M., 466.7 F., Class A.

This bull we believe has all in his favor to step up production in the average herd and prove valuable even in a herd with already high production. He has also good type and his sire has persistently sired splendid type and good udders. The price is only $250 and might prove to be your most valuable investment. If interested please send for full information and pedigree.

T. W. PRENTICE, Manager **PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**

GREYSTONE FARM

Presents the popularly bred Senior Herd Sire

Rex's Duke of White Farms 217536

Sired by Bournedale Rex 159247 whose daughters have topped many Middle West Sales in the last three years. 51 A. R. daughters with 67 records average 11420.3 M., 552.6 F. Rex's Duke is out of Edyth of White Farms 240899 that has 12980.0 M., 647.7 F., Class E.

A dam-daughter comparison of the first eight tested daughters shows the daughters averaged 13627 lbs. milk and 699 lbs. fat while the dams made 12545 lbs. milk and 572 lbs. fat, an increase of 1082 lbs. milk and 127 lbs. fat.

---

15 daughters of Rex's Duke in all periods of lactation for the month of May averaged 62 lbs. of fat. They produced from 41 to 86 lbs. fat each, all but one bred for the double letter classes and none above class DD.

His daughters not only have Production but they are good to look at.

T. B. Accredited *Bang's Approved*

L. S. Riford
T. M. Staples
Owners

T. M. Staples
Manager

Auburn, New York

Owen's Place

30 heifers to freshen in the next 9 months.

30 A. R. cows to be sold as the heifers freshen. Your choice of fresh cows, close-up springers, or recently bred to one of our good males. We will keep open cows and serve them to either of our good sires.

Indiana State Sale, October 8
Indianapolis.

Watch for our entries.

Accredited ON U. S. 6 *Negative*

Dietrich Farms, Inc.

OWEN H. DIETRICH, *Manager* **Bremen, Indiana**

BIRCHFIELD FARMS

A Grandson of "King of the Meads" for sale . . .

Born: MARCH 4, 1941

He is sired by GREEN MEADS WATCHMAN 280941 whose seven nearest dams average 13772.82 lbs. M., 694.66 lbs. F., that is by that great bull Langwater King of the Meads 196128, A. R., whose 28 daughters with 41 records averaged 12356.7 lbs. M., and 633.8 lbs. F. Watchman was out of Green Meads Lady Welcome 516579 that made 12055.8 lbs. M., 609.4 lbs. F., Class GG. His paternal grandparents include: Langwater Pharaoh, Langwater Queen of the Meadow, Langwater County Squire, and Green Meads Queen Wistful.

He is out of BIRCHFIELD ROSENINA 576702, on test, in 86 days has produced 3579.7 lbs. M., 182.73 lbs. F., Class G. She was sired by Langwater Modeler 227623 and out of Birchfield Rosena 427034, that has a record of 11065.5 lbs. M., 642.0 lbs. F., Class GG. Her maternal grandparents include: Langwater Pharaoh, Langwater Mona, Langwater Meadow King, and Birchfield Ultra Rosy.

WRITE FOR PRICE

Accredited *Negative*

South Dartmouth, Massachusetts

LAWRENCE GRINNELL *Proprietor* *Address:* D. N. MCLEOD *Manager*

PLAIN VIEW GUERNSEY FARM

Offers for sale . . . . 5 Daughters of Brookwood Judge

These cows are now on test and doing extremely well. (See credits on two daughters pictured below.) "JUDGE" is sired by IMP. ECHO OF MYRTLE PLACE 141225, A. R., that is by GOVERNOR 3D OF LES GRANTES out of LA FLEUR DU JARDIN XVIII. He is out of AFRICANDER'S JANE OF MAPLE LANE 160892, 13037.4 lbs. M., 635.5 lbs. F., Class A, and dam of 1 A. R. daughter with a record of 13755.1 lbs. M., 727.8 lbs. F., Class A, she being a granddaughter of LANGWATER AFRICANDER 57121, A. R.

(Amateur Photo)
PLAIN VIEW'S AMELIA 482688
3379.8 lbs. M., 140.38 lbs. F., Class AHI, 67 days

(Amateur Photo)
PLAIN VIEW'S DARLING PRIDE 482689
6478.0 lbs. M., 339.58 lbs. F., Class BHI, 145 days.

WE ARE ALSO OFFERING a few younger cattle for sale. Daughters of these 5 cows sired by BROOKWOOD JUDGE. Must be sold immediately. Reasonable price.

THURMAN MILLER, OWNER **BALTIC, OHIO**

GOLDEN—ARROW—FARMS

Reg. U. S. Patent Office

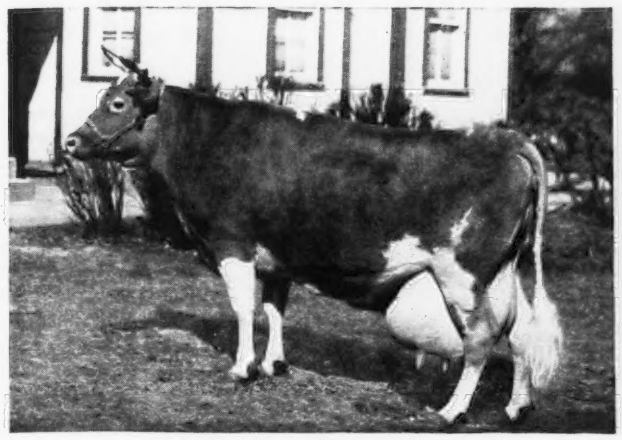
Home of Ton Production

Below we show records and photos of Golden Arrow breeding

TON PRODUCTION IN APRIL, MAY, AGAIN IN JUNE

No. 17—Golden Arrow Mabel milked **2114.3** Milk in April, May she milked **2370.7** and June she milked **2219.2.**
No. 27—Golden Arrow Rose Mary, April, May and June, averaged **three tons milk.**

NO. 17—GOLDEN ARROW MABEL



No. 17—GOLDEN ARROW MABEL 455607, A. R.
Record: **17316.2 lbs. Milk, 749.7 lbs. Fat, Class CC.**
She milked **2114.3 lbs. Milk** in April, in May she milked **2370.7 lbs. Milk.** She has milked as high as 83 lbs. Milk in one day. June she milked **2219.2.** High production of milk in April, May and June is on a new record in Class A.

NO. 27—GOLDEN ARROW ROSE MARY

No. 27—GOLDEN ARROW ROSE MARY 455608, A. R.
Record: **14510.3 lbs. Milk, 688.6 lbs. Fat, Class DD.**
Second record: **16660.0 lbs. Milk, 804.7 lbs. Fat, Class B.** She milked in April **2052.4 lbs.Milk,** in May she milked **2036.3 lbs. milk.** High production of milk in April and May is on a new record in Class A.

A Three-Year Record Hard To Beat

D. H. I. A. report for three years.
Records furnished by County Agent Office

Year, 1937-1938. **Golden Arrow Farms had the high herd.** also, had the first four out of the ten high cows. No. 27—Golden Arrow Rose Mary was first. Record: **730 lbs. B. F.**

Year, 1938-1939. **Golden Arrow Farms leads again with the high herd.** Out of the ten high cows we had six. No. 26—Golden Arrow Lulubelle was first. Record: **725.5 lbs. B. F.**

Year, 1939-1940. **Golden Arrow Farms first again.** Out of the ten high cows, we had seven.

In the three years, 1937-1938, 1938-1939, 1939-1940, **Golden Arrow Catherine holds the record of 747 lbs. B. F. in D. H. I. A.**

There are now 674 cows in this Association and now over 40 herds being tested.

These daughters were bred by the owner, W. F. SCHACHT. These records show, beyond a question of doubt, that it would pay you to buy your breeding stock from this herd.

We have a wonderful selection of bull calves to offer at this time, sired by CATHEDRAL RILMA OF LAGRANGE and LANGWATER GOLDEN.

LANGWATER GOLDEN 230785

Langwater Golden's daughters as Junior two-year-olds, are making records close to 700 lbs. Fat. A number are testing over 6.00 and 7.00.

CATHEDRAL RILMA OF LAGRANGE 248851

Sired by Saugerties Royal Sequel 159031, A. R. He is the sire of two World's Record cows. His best 8 daughters average 17414.0 M., 913.1 F., making him the leading sire for production of the Guernsey breed.

Write for price list on bull calves and literature. ***See our Ad, page 239, for Daisy Cattle Marker.***

WE EXTEND A SPECIAL INVITATION TO VISIT THESE FARMS

GOLDEN ARROW FARMS ***Huntington, Indiana***

Federal Accredited - Indiana Bang-Free Certificate No. 929-D

W. F. SCHACHT, *Owner*, P. O. Box 7, Huntington, Indiana

Farm No. 1 is located on State Road No. 5, seven miles south of Huntington. For Farms No. 2 and No. 3 take State Road No. 9, nine miles south of Huntington, then one mile east.

Cesor Maxims

GO TO MARYLAND AND NORTH CAROLINA

Congratulations . . . **A. L. Brown and Cleghorn Corporation, on your selection of a Cesor Maxim bred bull.**

To Maryland

Cesor King La Noce 297691

Dropped: June 24, 1940

Sire: Cesor Maxine's Penwyn 254831
Sire of prize winning progeny at leading fairs.

Dam: Cesor Cornet's La Noce 422698
11194.8—573.8—GG

Maternal sister to Bournedale Noble 212790.
This bull will be used on the good daughters of Bournedale Crown Prince 173012, A. R.—their senior sire.

The udder of Bournedale Maxine 387139, paternal grandam of Cesor King La Noce.

To North Carolina

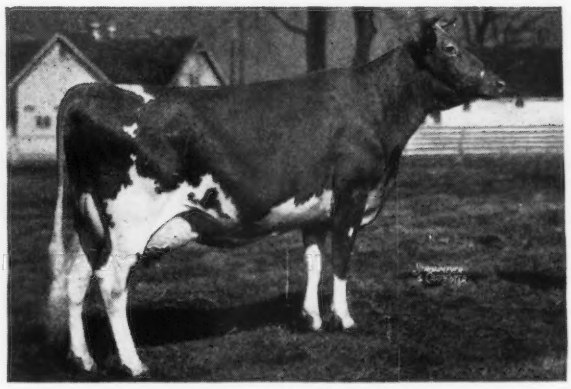
Cesor Cli-Max 297690

Dropped: May 8, 1940

Sire: Bournedale General 208540
5 A. R. daughters, more on test.

Dam: Bournedale Cinderella 422563
15207.6—668.9—BB
11489.4—557.8—G

A grand champion, and considered by many to be one of the best uddered Guernseys alive today. 1 A. R. daughter. CLI-MAX is to be used on the many good Maxims now in the Clear Springs Farm herd.



BOURNEDALE CINDERELLA 422563, the dam of Cesor Cli-Max.

"A Cesor Maxim bred bull for desirable udders".

ACCREDITED **CESOR FARMS** NEGATIVE

Farmington • Michigan

C. E. SORENSEN, *Owner* ALBERT KESSLER, *Herdsman* GEO. M. NEWLIN, *Manager*

The First King-Nobleman Finishes Test

PRESENTING...

C. F.'s NELL GWYN 539190

A daughter of Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King 177171, A. R., and out of a daughter of Hill Girt Merry Nobleman 200622, A. R.
"Nell Gwyn" just finished with a record of over 750 lbs. fat. . . .

13313.5 lbs. Milk, 759.1 lbs. F., Class FF
A PENNSYLVANIA STATE CHAMPION

Her Dam: C. F.'s NOBLEMAN'S DELIGHT 454928, A. R.
12029.2 lbs. Milk, 659.7 lbs. Fat, Class G
15140.9 lbs. Milk, 842.5 lbs. Fat, Class BB

Follow the KING-NOBLEMAN Cross at Chesterbrook.

STOCK OF THIS BREEDING USUALLY FOR SALE.

"By Their Records You Will Know Them."

Federal Accredited Certificate 284084
Abortion Free Certificate 288

Chesterbrook Farm

Berwyn - Chester County - Pennsylvania

EST. E. B. CASSATT, *Owner* PETER J. BOLAND, *Manager*

MEREDITH FARM

TOPSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

For Sale...

Four young cows and bred heifers. Overstocked and must sell before fall.

Also, a yearling bull and a bull calf. All are well-bred and from well-known and A. R. proved families.

Accredited 100206 *Negative Mass. 13*

EDWARD WIGGLESWORTH, *Owner* HORACE M. CLARK, *Manager*

TARBELL FARMS GUERNSEYS

N. Y. State Negative Approved R24
Federal Accredited No. 76812

(Amateur snapshot taken at 6 years of age)

FOREMOST PEACEMAKER 214202

Sire: LANGWATER VALOR 79775, A. R.
Dam: THORNTON'S ARMISTICE GIRL 203605
10669.9 M., 553.2 F., Class GG. First Prize, National Dairy Show, 1928.
1 A. R. Daughter, 2 A. R. Sons.

25 A. R. Daughters including:

(Amateur Photograph)

TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS MARGO 613193
10848.8 M., 596.1 F., 6th place, Class GGG.
Retest Class EE, 10564.1 M., 546.3 lbs. F., 194 days.

TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS LASSIE 632432
9827.6 M., 526.3 F., Class GGG (subject to approval)

For Sale . . . Bulls, 1 month to serviceable age. A few heifer calves and a few mature females of this breeding.

VISITORS WELCOME

TARBELL FARMS • SMITHVILLE FLATS • NEW YORK

Raemelton Presents...

A Production Review

Headed by the great brood cow

RAEMELTON DUCHESS▶ 334001, A. R.

14102.7—690.4—G
15493.0—785.4—B
18062.6—926.0—A

A cow that continues to improve each year.

Two of her daughters won first prize for produce of Dam at the 1940 Ohio State Fair.

PRODUCTION

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
Raemelton Duchess 334001	18062.6	926.0	A
Raemelton Royal Princess 448302	16127.8	823.2	A
Raemelton Golden Lustre 479515	16576.3	821.8	D
Raemelton Sunny Mag 413928	14578.3	753.2	A (*Subject to final verification*)
Langwater Coronal 457756	14366.5	724.1	A
Raemelton Sunny Periwinkle 413923	13317.0	694.7	AA
Raemelton Golden Duchess 461233	14468.8	688.4	BB
Raemelton Golden Lass 433773	13317.1	657.7	BB
Raemelton Golden Pat 433774	12977.1	652.2	B
Raemelton Sunny Queen 461235	11440.9	634.9	DD
Raemelton Royal Charity 505962	12472.4	614.2	EE
Raemelton Golden Patience 479511	12902.5	611.0	B
Average	14222.8	716.8	

Offering for Sale... BULL CALVES

by RAEMELTON SUNNY TRIUMPH 227565, A. R.
or RAEMELTON ROYAL CORKING 244893 and out of high record, select foundation matrons that carry a predominance of MIXTER MAY ROYAL blood. Prices and complete pedigrees gladly submitted upon request.

Herd Federally Accredited and Ohio Bang's Accredited

RAEMELTON FARM • Mansfield, Ohio

OTTO C. KLINE, SUPERINTENDENT

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Triple letter record is indicated by a †.

Name and Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif.							
†Adohr Active Isabel	A	222	May	676	35.18	5897	297
†Adohr Ada Carlton	D	88	May	1115	56.87	3479	183
s. Escalon Carlton D. Adohrable of Adohr Farms							
*Adohr Ashley	B	195	May	1407	63.61	11513	548
Adohr Beauty Trojan	E	174	May	902	48.82	6294	316
†Adohr Fantine Berenda	E	273	May	759	36.28	8284	355
†Adohr Fantine Jane	D	259	May	733	35.57	7567	366
†Adohr Fantine June	C	69	May	872	41.43	1984	95
s. Fantine's Brilliant of Adohr Farms D. Ben's May June of Sequim Prairie							
Adohr Fantine Peggy	D	301	May	717	37.37	8059	397
†Adohr Gennie	E	120	May	1087	48.30	4728	209
†Adohr Grace	D	228	May	776	41.93	6947	378
Adohr Jennifer	D	143	May	998	36.96	5528	218
Adohr Juniper Mary	D	316	May	764	50.54	10674	527
Adohr Kitty Lea	B	107	May	1481	83.09	5686	256
Adohr Kitty Lou	D	258	May	964	49.60	10146	497
Adohr Lady Lubas	F	90	May	1123	44.59	3246	149
s. Surrogate's Lubas of Adohr D. Adohr Mary Lady							
Adohr Lady Oliver	E	264	May	833	42.85	7600	374
Adohr Little Dimple	B	170	May	992	50.00	5882	277
Adohr Lubas' Calico	F	116	May	1006	53.73	3920	185
Adohr Lubas Verra	F	71	May	1186	51.02	2824	142
s. Surrogate's Lubas of Adohr D. Adohr Verna							
Adohr Milk Pail	E	182	May	1249	54.60	8305	364
Adohr Paulette	D	351	May	661	34.88	10387	476
†Adohr Queen Ash	D	85	May	1231	59.24	3595	183
s. Inspiration Star of Adohr D. Rosalie's Queen of Ash Meadows							
Adohr Royal Jasminette	D	73	May	1267	55.90	3000	130
s. Escalon F. Royal D. Adohr Jasminette							
*Adohr Supreme Calico	E	314	May	1213	70.02	13583	808
†Adohr Suzanne	E	221	May	619	32.20	6123	337
*Bear Canyon's Trixy	A	344	May	610	30.20	10831	480
Ellen's Edna of Waldo Hills	A	187	May	913	40.67	7327	331
Estera Lady Nancy	A	336	May	820	38.14	11233	504
Fritzlyn Junius	D	148	May	1073	58.52	6067	312
Lady Kitty Lea	A	174	May	981	46.62	6567	299
*Long View Goldenier	B	365	May	589	29.67	16650	831
Nell's Oregon Pet of La Pine	A	222	May	788	35.85	7860	385
†Wayside's Calico	A	277	May	641	32.18	8678	461
Agnew, Elizabeth B., Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Va. ARHT							
Amarilla of Goodvue	E	323	May	479	33.57	6460	367
Inverness Anne	G	63	May	771	38.09	1551	69
Inverness Blossom	G	252	May	395	25.66	5490	293
Inverness Hester's Beauty	E	165	May	554	32.93	3517	178
Inverness Peach	F	328	May	521	36.51	7159	399
Inverness Violet	G	254	May	491	31.46	5166	273
Pauline of Inverness	D	69	Apr	872	39.54	2038	93
s. Inverness Eddie D. Inverness Nightingale							
Aigler, Paul J., Aigler Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT							
†Aigler Farm Carol	G	249	May	780	32.39	6913	290
†Aigler Farm Rose Mary	G	305	May	358	16.51	7555	310
Aigler, R. J., Est., Aigler Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT							
†Aigler Farm Iris	G	238	May	719	32.73	5973	270
Aigler Farm Rosie	F	365	May	88	4.42	9627	445
Alderney Dairy Company, Alderney-Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J. ARHT							
Afri's Lass	G	137	May	1022	40.17	4790	177
*Aletha of Brooklawn	A	108	May	1025	48.38	4058	200
Ambler's Spritely of Gwynllan	G	212	May	905	42.19	6232	279
*Antoinette's May King's Minnie	A	127	May	1151	51.57	4882	229
Brooklawn Diana	G	147	May	567	30.78	3210	158
Brooklawn Fantine 2d	G	133	May	900	40.06	4083	164
*Brooklawn Julie	C	113	May	1123	56.39	4443	235
Brooklawn Madam Queen	G	122	May	1007	42.60	4243	175
Brooklawn Quaker Girl	E	59	May	979	50.17	1874	99
Brooklawn's Annetta	F	202	May	853	40.18	5507	281
*Brooklawn's Beauty	C	135	May	1155	59.95	5914	295
*Brooklawn's Betty	A	118	May	1102	50.26	4746	224
*Brooklawn's Cordial	C	70	May	1314	64.82	3441	158
*Brooklawn's Daisy	C	145	May	946	43.08	5153	239
Brooklawn's Faithful May	G	256	May	702	37.75	6887	342
Brooklawn's Franchette	G	177	May	1056	41.51	5932	230
Brooklawn's Freda	G	137	May	931	44.63	4380	192
Brooklawn's Harriett	G	138	May	1011	41.16	4504	221
Brooklawn's Itchen	G	147	May	977	43.61	4921	201
*Brooklawn's King's Lassie	C	100	May	1046	48.23	3806	184
Brooklawn's Lady Fair	F	158	May	673	39.09	3576	202
Brooklawn's Lady May	F	266	May	960	49.67	8554	421
*Brooklawn's Mabel	A	44	May	1330	51.77	1782	76
s. Florham King Master D. May King of Brooklawn's Daughter							
Brooklawn's Master's Lassie	F	271	May	604	33.08	6032	317
*Brooklawn's Mertensia	D	59	May	1668	60.74	3023	122
s. Florham King Master D. Convent's A. Mertensia							
Brooklawn's Min	G	111	May	842	40.36	3079	144
Brooklawn's Polly	G	247	May	731	36.26	6674	307
Brooklawn's Queenie 2d	F	274	May	856	45.89	8124	391
*Brooklawn's Rose	B	51	May	1882	77.95	2964	133
s. Florham King Master D. Queenie of Brooklawn's Rose							
Brooklawn's Surprise Girl	G	83	May	760	37.65	2533	127
Brooklawn's Susie	G	55	May	1184	52.57	2046	93
s. Brooklawn's Surprise D. Florham Selection							
Brooklawn's Ultra Lassie 2d	F	42	May	1444	66.29	1871	83
s. Beechwood Regulator D. Brooklawn's Ultra Lassie							
Brooklawn's Valentine	G	133	May	931	44.51	4250	189
Brooklawn's Viola Duchess	G	209	May	696	39.89	4943	257
Commander's Cuba Hen of Cinchona	E	342	May	723	39.99	9972	530
Fox Dean's Miss Lucinda	E	177	May	919	42.31	5811	266
*Graceland Prince's Salem	A	58	May	1815	82.06	3202	151
s. Oakmulgee's Prince D. Corine's Flossie of Salem							
*Honour's Senorita of Cinchona	A	105	May	1510	65.24	5218	231
*King's Aletha	C	82	May	1042	50.22	3186	154
*Nadeline of Cinchona	B	118	May	1268	56.59	5195	241
Rivelon Royal Ruby	B	86	May	1514	69.34	4193	215
*Warriston's Flying Fish	A	112	May	1398	57.76	5042	216
Arbuckle, W. J., Rosebriar Farm, Flat Rock, Ind. ARHT							
La Verne's Golda	A	365	Apr	261	13.72	8923	404
Rosebriar Fancy	G	365	Mar	456	28.78	8483	490
Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.							
*Country Belle of Flying Hill	A	82	May	1795	91.41	4573	207
Flying Hill Country Flower	E	310	May	815	44.38	10716	571
Flying Hill Country Fortune	E	196	May	1155	56.38	8547	404
*Flying Hill Country Heroine	A	256	May	742	38.31	8943	448
Flying Hill Country Jessica	D	310	May	692	40.04	10104	513
Flying Hill Country Jewel	G	177	May	889	42.42	6525	295
Flying Hill Country Starlight	E	304	May	1062	62.89	10411	565
*Flying Hill Good Cheer	B	306	May	948	53.48	13169	614
Flying Hill Royal Maid	G	151	May	993	57.13	5362	290
Flying Hill Royal Virtue	F	160	May	1168	64.48	6189	314
Archer, Mary, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.							
Flying Hill Country Charm	E	347	May	1230	58.80	14003	647
Bandy, John W., Comfort Farms, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT							
†Comfort-P-Vera's Viola	G	305	Mar	555	26.94	7193	325
Barclay, D. W., Chuckanut Farm, Burlington, Wash. ARHT							
†Hilda of Bass Farms	D	304	May	324	15.61	7195	354
Basse, Robert W., "Guernsey Grove," West Allis, Wis. ARHT							
†Guernsey Grove Rosette	G	84	May	859	42.54	2378	123
Basse, William H., "Guernsey Grove," West Allis, Wis. ARHT							
†Guernsey Grove Nina	G	246	May	935	43.49	8067	394
Bauckus, H. H., Green Tree Farms, Town Line, N. Y. ARHT							
Caesar's Dot of Paynehurst	F	212	May	735	44.67	5648	329
Caesar's Sensation of Paynehurst	F	188	May	1039	52.50	7059	325
Greentree Caesar's Marjorie	G	264	May	709	45.78	6630	406
Beldon, Paul, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT							
*†Gayoso King's Peggy	A	133	May	1330	53.89	5853	249
†Norma's Sunbeam	E	66	May	1242	50.93	2709	109
Bell, Samuel H., "Rockwood," Dublin, Va. ARHT							
†Delma	A	200	May	776	33.64	5175	237
†Isadora of Hop Yard	D	200	May	455	18.81	4164	196
June of Willow Brook Glen	A	273	May	773	36.33	7341	356
†King's Delight Betty	F	195	May	478	21.55	3330	157
†Lady Catherine of Hop Yard	E	212	May	815	41.25	5490	291
†Quail Roost Foremost Ann	G	128	May	735	32.66	2926	142
†Rockwood Estelle	G	247	May	629	31.42	5304	274
†Rockwood Milady	G	88	May	667	31.22	2025	95
†Rockwood Sunbeam	C	258	May	431	24.19	5211	264
†Royal's Sunburst	A	234	May	608	28.59	5384	254
†Tomboy's Nancy Astor 2d	A	73	May	1139	56.18	2618	131
†Victory's Belle of Hop Yard	E	234	May	477	23.83	3967	189
Bennett, Hal S., "Benbrook," Salt Lake City, Utah. ARHT							
Boulder Bridge Myrna	G	162	May	740	27.76	4468	206
†Cameo of Chicona	E	176	May	708	36.33	4605	228
Chuckanut Irene	B	201	May	1053	54.47	7581	376

Clarissa of Prestdale	B	291	Apr	697	40.87	9814	450
†Cloe of Delphi Dell	G	100	May	907	39.10	3003	123
†Dametella of Chicona	D	292	May	492	27.60	8247	422
*Dixie Lee of Chicona	A	266	May	511	24.09	7316	356
*†Naida of Chicona	A	204	May	1007	42.92	7701	315
†Nasturtium of Chicona	C	71	May	1016	41.17	2404	107
S. Chicona Brandon	D. Nadine of Chicona						
†Novelda of Chicona	D	260	May	787	41.35	7743	360
*Varine of Chicona	A	286	May	594	34.48	7708	453

Bethany-Homestead Farms, Incorporated, Honesdale, Pa.

Antietam Sonsie	G	79	May	1186	54.47	2849	122
Bethany Butterfat's Delightful	E	365	Apr	93	5.52	9071	455
Bethany Hayes Norma	G	116	May	1101	51.35	4073	176
*Fair Oaks Quail	A	128	May	1224	45.18	5280	200
McDonald Farms Daybright	G	298	May	910	50.15	8834	436

Blair, D. H., Meridian, Idaho.

Galore's Marie of Hagerman	B	365	June	304	13.32	14614	645

Bodden, C. L., Dinsmore, Fla. ARHT

Monte's Golden Violet	G	96	May	789	41.84	2518	134

Bolender, A. B., Bolendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Ind.

Bolendale's Dicta Crescent	G	151	May	867	46.51	4310	220
Bolendale's Florene	G	365	May	121	7.48	7358	415
Golden Arrow Lindy Lou	G	158	May	962	42.18	4972	185
Kenfleur's Dicta Merle	E	365	May	288	17.23	8798	470

Bork Memorial Hospital, William L., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Lady Nancy of South Lawn	A	308	May	604	27.97	8778	339
Renown's Queen Lassie	G	251	May	833	36.17	6677	303
Riegeldale King's Charity	D	352	May	592	35.18	8485	474

Boswell, H. E., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.

Buttercup's Rosie	F	229	May	737	37.02	6247	292
Charlie's Hazel	F	184	May	898	41.96	5599	253
Daisy's Nellie	A	273	May	791	41.15	8271	416
Francetta's First Lady	F	140	May	1039	45.00	4825	201
S. Maxim Francetta's Peg	D. Beauty's Royal Girl						
Francetta's Maxim Bettina	G	136	May	1005	44.84	4511	196
S. Maxim Francetta's Peg	D. Dorothy's Maxim's Bettina						
Francetta's Swan	G	182	May	920	43.71	6011	257
Maxim's Foremost Fay	G	151	May	890	38.22	4576	197
S. Foremost's Patience Maxim	D. Maxim's Fay						
Maxim's Sallie	B	291	May	870	47.01	9067	473
Peg's Francetta	F	198	May	871	39.55	5896	248
Peg's Lady May	F	180	May	887	47.41	5712	300
Royal's May King's Ada	A	132	May	865	42.75	4520	220
S. Oak Range Royal	D. Cheatham's May King's Ada						

Boyd Farm Company, Yuba City, Calif. ARHT

*†Amanda of Jacinto	B	141	May	1221	56.32	6638	309
*†Ann's Rosette of Few Acres	B	288	May	394	20.21	6904	334
†Boyd Farm Fay's Theresa	G	26	May	507	23.40		
S. Fay's Prince of Breidablik	D. Theresa of Jacinto						
†Boyd Farm Princess Darfoor	G	142	May	669	33.08	3275	156
†Boyd Farm Princess Echo	G	113	May	649	35.37	2396	118
†Boyd Farm Princess Terry	G	137	May	682	34.46	3585	167
*†Burma of Jacinto	A	138	May	1100	46.76	5194	228
*†Catharina of Jacinto	A	236	May	641	34.46	6602	360
*Daffodil of Hughes Place	A	130	May	979	48.00	4742	241
*†Edfu of Boyd Farm	E	302	May	292	16.07	6652	330
†Estelle Silver Gale	D	198	May	209	9.18	4038	203
†Fay's Barbra of Boyd Farm	G	155	May	724	32.32	4225	183
†Fay's Libby of Boyd Farm	G	277	May	650	34.15	6609	344
†Fay's Sally of Boyd Farm	G	304	May	622	29.76	7166	317
†Fay's Wauneta of Boyd Farm	G	305	May	172	9.67	7559	381
*†Georgia of Jacinto	A	101	May	1116	52.59	3845	192
*†Gipsy Girl of Rainier View	A	297	May	469	20.87	6465	282
†Gipsy of Boyd Farm	D	114	May	1281	56.77	4936	231
*†Ina of Jacinto	A	225	May	700	36.41	6715	347
*†Irene of Kamilche	A	302	May	484	26.70	6810	372
*†Jewell Premier Lass	E	267	May	461	22.03	6049	281
*†Lelia of Jacinto	A	157	May	1148	57.89	6818	337
*†Lucia of Boyd Farm	E	305	May	286	18.20	7812	422
*†Marymoor Darfoor	A	87	May	1145	50.96	3318	159
*†Marymoor Edfu	A	59	May	1553	58.88	2908	109
*†Marymoor Hope	D	181	May	641	32.89	4987	248
*†Marymoor Merenya	A	305	May	95	3.77	8543	369
*†Marymoor Twinks	A	165	May	1034	46.54	6253	294
†Master's Leta of Boyd Farm	G	249	May	694	32.28	6047	304
†Master's Mento of Boyd Farm	F	305	May	77	4.16	6966	345
*†Mona of Jacinto	B	125	May	873	43.33	4250	216
†Neva of Jacinto	B	49	May	1468	55.08	2276	89
†Patsy of Delphi Dell	A	139	May	1213	46.23	5618	214
†Princess Estelle of Boyd Farm	G	270	May	428	24.96	4753	260
*†Princess Georgia of Boyd Farm	D	238	May	456	24.26	4580	254
†Princess Irene of Boyd Farm	G	286	May	474	23.94	5592	305
†Princess Kathleen of Boyd Farm	G	297	May	488	27.86	5872	315
Princess Kauina	G	228	May	764	35.54	5610	259
†Princess Lively	G	305	May	338	17.40	7362	362
†Princess Moeris of Boyd Farm	G	251	May	606	30.95	5717	281
†Princess Pearl of Boyd Farm	G	305	May	132	9.00	5655	314
*†Princess Wauneta of Boyd Farm	D	185	May	1004	43.40	6822	302
*†Quin's Chime	E	243	May	511	28.13	4691	256
*†Shirley of Jacinto	A	218	May	885	45.17	8155	380
*†Theo-Vale Darnella	B	294	May	370	20.16	5871	308
*†Theo-Vale Dazey	B	243	May	483	23.88	6175	296
*Theo-Vale Genesta	B	365	May	103	5.45	6927	344
*†Theo-Vale Gypsy	B	305	May	126	5.97	7291	322
†Theo-Vale Leta	A	305	May	72	4.35	5675	309
†Theo-Vale Sequilla	A	56	May	1369	54.08	2386	92
†Wilmetta of Jacinto	B	260	May	750	33.19	8009	341

Bradley, Cameron, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass.

Wolfpen Butterfly	G	214	May	826	35.78	5801	242

Bradley, Helen Sears, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass.

Wolfpen Annie	E	365	May	623	43.30	9668	591
Wolfpen Answer	F	365	May	1124	59.14	13246	654
Wolfpen Attu	G	105	May	1078	52.29	3128	145
Wolfpen Myrtle	G	151	May	1050	50.93	4842	223
Wolfpen Rose Marie	G	247	May	881	51.91	7102	391

Brandtjen, Henry A., Brandtjen Stock Farms, Farmington, Minn. ARHT

*Brandtjen's Elaine	D	74	May	1313	65.70	3127	148
Brandtjen's Enid	F	356	May	597	33.06	7875	408
Brandtjen's Flower	F	97	May	1012	43.31	3165	136
*Governess of Berndale	A	95	May	1754	75.44	5497	236
Rosebloom's Topsy of Arpin	A	127	May	963	43.73	4438	179
Gypsie Queen Trixine	C	113	May	771	33.48	3166	133
S. Franchester Corsair	D. Bessiena's Gypsie Queen						
Purity Maud	G	297	May	789	37.36	8398	359
*Vaneeta of Mithoefer Farms	C	127	May	1307	62.36	5830	287

Brant, D. O., Brant Rancho, Canoga Park, Calif. ARHT

*Ashmere's Romona	A	277	May	1003	49.46	11608	555
*Bet's Clara of High Hill	A	365	May	459	22.71	12072	582
*Bet's Lady of High Hill	A	355	May	519	21.81	13259	555
*Bet's Nanette of High Hill	A	85	May	1658	66.85	4675	218
*Bet's Susan of High Hill	A	192	May	1155	44.72	8474	345
Blanca of El Verano	B	326	May	1045	48.52	13128	613
Buttercup's Rexie	G	87	May	1057	47.27	2934	127
Butterfat Glenn Lady	A	117	May	1507	60.92	6309	257
*Cooper Oaks Starless	A	355	May	403	26.34	11203	630
*Dewilla of Maple Lawn Farms	A	193	May	1002	45.79	8499	356
Dorothy's May of Meadow Lark	A	153	May	1286	57.00	7042	305
*Evalina of El Verano	A	267	May	920	40.87	13201	568
Forges Amy	G	201	May	977	35.29	7105	277
Forges Select Polly	G	225	May	788	41.09	6231	281
S. Grafton Farm Select	D. Forges Paul's Frolic						
Forges Sequel Hope	G	235	May	751	35.68	7083	282
*Franchester Sonata	A	101	May	1288	55.02	4782	190
*Frankland Cherryglo	A	134	May	1166	53.30	5613	225
*Frankland Giralda	A	254	May	1723	63.76	16338	618
*Frankland Graciela	A	156	May	1524	67.67	9053	389
Frankland Lesbia	D	104	May	1133	50.45	4194	175
*Frankland Lucinda	A	231	May	1121	50.26	10614	459
Frankland Marta	E	234	May	747	44.82	7120	369
*Frankland Roscrana	A	48	May	1719	76.17	2609	115
S. Langwater Gloaming	D. Rose of Frankland						
*Frankland Roselyn	A	158	May	1100	49.52	6604	279
Frankland Rosemary	E	222	May	880	47.30	7049	325
*Gold Nugget of Golden View	A	335	May	665	32.54	12504	549
Hope's Courageous Princess	G	88	May	1061	43.52	3048	131
*Horse Shoe C. Eve	A	156	May	1580	68.44	8269	345
Julia of El Verano	A	86	May	1509	65.68	4426	174
*Ladderlook Hopeful	A	191	May	1383	58.12	10237	428
*Ladderlook Nerita	A	113	May	1386	71.40	5813	277
*Lita of El Verano	A	155	May	1377	56.08	7656	286
*Madera of El Verano	A	86	May	1502	63.39	4193	164
*Maple Lawn Lenore	A	95	May	1655	55.30	5283	198
*Maple Lawn Lila	B	161	May	1128	59.57	7842	315
Marie Maxine of Meadow Lark	A	102	May	1306	52.63	4503	176
Mona of El Verano	A	275	May	851	34.64	9837	379
*Oliva of El Verano	A	107	May	1572	72.02	5463	229
*Pinta of El Verano	A	105	May	1750	66.52	6198	247
*Rancho Banner's Lassie	A	243	May	898	50.83	9101	448
*Rancho Cherub's Golden Betty	A	276	May	773	39.44	9696	469
*Rancho Cherub's Golden Dora	A	103	May	1335	62.51	4794	211
*Rancho Chief's Beauty R.	A	277	May	889	38.05	10724	448
*Rancho Gallant's Elsie	A	192	May	1075	52.93	8369	425
*Rancho Golden Isabella	A	234	May	931	40.44	8846	377
*Rancho Gold Retta	A	197	May	997	42.20	7376	298
*Rancho Omar's Pansy	A	109	May	1078	52.00	4147	175
*Rancho Prince's Louise	A	268	May	848	42.00	9891	443
*Rancho Stalwart's Debutante	A	191	May	1180	69.87	9726	486
*Rancho Stalwart's Rosetta	A	243	May	955	43.67	8932	434
*Rancho Starlight's Royalkiss	A	365	May	343	16.45	11688	536
*Rancho Star's Girl	A	315	May	430	22.61	10627	491
*Rancho Starspangled Empress	A	365	May	554	32.74	11469	622
*Rancho Whiteface Dame	A	273	May	976	43.26	10351	456
*Rancho Whiteface Pansy	A	329	May	851	27.77	14756	583
*Rancho Whiteface Retta 2d	A	162	May	1112	46.04	6910	286
*Rancho Whiteface Violet	A	277	May	1099	53.87	11985	598
Rita of El Verano	A	73	May	1492	62.39	3684	140
Rocky Hill King Lear's Thelma	E	80	May	1385	56.54	3654	136
*Rocky Hill Lady Fern	B	103	May	1069	61.49	3797	208
Ruby's Bonny Buttercup	B	55	May	1297	56.32	2213	90
*Summit Farm Princess	A	364	Mar	65	3.40	11843	527
*Valerie of Maple Lawn Farms	A	346	May	468	28.80	11468	503

Bricker, Ethel M., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Mich.

Eth-Mead A. Cassandra	G	138	May	1269	59.18	6006	249
S. Coronation Ajax	D. Maple Grove Cassandra						
*Eth-Mead K. Jean	C	68	May	1623	79.41	3516	191
S. Itchen King of Cowham Farm	D. Maple Grove Jessie						
*Meadow-Gold Blanchette	A	66	May	1608	90.22	3510	192
S. Green Meadow Foreman	D. Meadow-Gold Blanche						

Briel, B., Savage Farm, Sandston, Va.

Benton's Vera May	F	255	May	1045	54.70	9608	487
Byrnely Fruit Cake	G	286	May	747	41.13	8858	469
Christmas Glory	E	365	May	443	27.61	9108	510
Fox Dean's Hattie	A	313	May	964	57.94	11281	622
Lagrange Renie	G	255	May	1054	53.46	9946	472
Savage Farm Daisy	G	272	May	944	47.91	8294	396
Savage Farm's Butterfat's Ann	G	289	May	1006	50.72	10046	470
Savage Farm's Ester	G	272	May	868	41.18	9089	426
Savage Farm's Gertrude	G	246	May	1002	53.45	9527	477
Savage Farm's Natalie's Nan	G	273	May	833	45.15	7993	406
Savage Farm Sue	E	365	May	243	13.10	12513	600

Brown, Charles, Brownlea Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

*Brownlea Crystal	B	255	May	1043	47.27	10260	424
Brownlea Rose Nasturtium	D	216	May	831	51.41	7309	397

Brown, J. A., Est., Brown Ranch, Capitola, Calif.

*Santa Cruz Holliston Dell	C	318	May	938	50.28	11356	510
Santa Cruz Holliston Fay	G	107	May	1352	59.23	4651	187
*Santa Cruz Holliston Ida	B	83	May	1581	65.77	3761	158
Santa Cruz Holliston Rosa	F	70	May	1214	51.96	2573	101
S. Holliston Royal of Rockingham	D. Santa Cruz Prince's Rita						
Santa Cruz Holliston Sylvia	G	107	May	1027	50.33	3610	162
Santa Cruz Holliston Wamba	G	78	May	1284	51.39	3137	119
Santa Cruz Prince's Carrie	A	255	May	1126	51.48	10548	463
Santa Cruz Prince's Rita	A	228	May	1116	45.89	9197	344

Bryan, Amos, Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

†Meadow Spring Bessie Bloom	G	81	May	802	38.18	2208	95
†Meadow Spring Billy's Amaline	G	72	May	1011	46.61	2325	104
†Meadow Spring Billy's Nell	G	55	May	825	39.87	1421	68
s. Hilltop Butterfat Billy	D. Meadow Spring Nell 5th						
†Meadow Spring Catherine	B	89	May	1104	58.45	3287	153
Meadow Spring Gladys 6th	E	178	May	808	40.25	5461	245
Meadow Spring Gloria	E	257	May	761	40.38	6967	323
Meadow Spring Guernie Rose	C	335	May	667	33.65	9611	461
Meadow Spring Jean	B	218	May	753	36.75	5774	285
Meadow Spring Slogan Bebe	D	309	May	653	37.82	8562	431
Meadow Spring Starlight 8th	B	286	May	726	36.30	8628	385

Bryan, Paul S., Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

Maridel of Edgewood Farm	D	170	May	1301	58.04	7045	321

Buckingham, S. McLean, Mount Fair Farm, Watertown, Conn. ARHT

†Heartsease Butterfat Wilma	E	44	May	1362	69.62	1848	94
s. Heartsease's Butterfat	D. Hilltop Governor Freesia						
†Hilltop Butterfat Loretta	F	26	May	846	40.96		
s. Hilltop Butterfat Golden Noble	D. Heartsease Butterfat Florette						
†Hilltop Butterfat Rachel	G	73	May	995	48.67	2169	102

Burch, Florence S., Burch Dairy Farm, Florence, S. C. ARHT

Walker's Clarabell	A	117	May	1331	50.88	6012	234

Burch, R. A., Burch Dairy Farm, Florence, S. C. ARHT

*Alberta's Beauty	A	128	May	1175	60.77	5444	267
Burch's Governor's Beauty	G	347	May	705	36.82	8414	410
*Coker Butterfat Dimple	C	365	May	731	34.74	14110	614
*Harrietta's Jane	C	365	Apr	1008	45.60	13719	593
Pricelyn's Lady	A	99	May	1298	42.59	4113	141
s. Coker Woodland Cavalier	D. May's Pricelyn of Marion						
*Sun Ray's Pet	A	151	May	1161	59.14	6515	322

Burlee, William J., "Tree Hill," Richmond, Va.

Foxdean's Cathrine	A	234	Apr	957	50.05	8440	411
Supreme's Destiny of Sunnyside	G	205	Apr	805	41.89	6185	291
Tree Hill Cherry	F	215	Apr	815	44.01	6777	313
Tree Hill Dido	F	264	Apr	976	42.88	9677	421
*Tree Hill Fancette	D	220	Apr	713	37.55	7278	360
Tree Hill Nannet	E	188	Apr	793	43.42	6137	297
*Tree Hill Nettie	D	259	Apr	814	40.40	9062	414

Burns, Arthur C., Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio. ARHT

Flo of Lu-Jor Farm	C	52	May	1111	57.79	1892	99
Jacqueminot's Mary Ann	A	257	May	655	30.87	6631	341
Spot of Lu-Jor Farm	C	134	May	1107	48.18	5475	247

Burns, Arthur C. & Sons, Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio. ARHT

Darby Maple Dorothy	E	134	May	830	29.58	3971	175
Darby Maple Evelyn	E	45	May	1239	44.61	1810	65
s. Ohio Golden Cedric	D. Kate Katinka						
Kate Katinka	A	256	May	819	37.46	6454	311
Lucille's Fawn	A	212	May	963	34.69	7339	290
Nanny of Lu-Jor Farm	E	241	May	862	37.60	6552	302
Nan of Lu-Jor Farm	E	179	May	962	42.82	5795	291
Narcissus's Marigold	D	294	May	724	30.77	7288	322
Pauline's Rosalee	F	243	May	747	36.25	6076	306
Ruth Ann Katinka	A	43	May	1075	46.99	1430	62
s. Murne's Trixie Boy of Myrna Maree Farm	D. Bessie's Katinka						
Studebaker Farm's Bridesmaid	E	280	May	732	35.61	7159	351
Welcome-In Dixie Sue	E	71	May	1183	48.39	2748	119
Willow Brook's Dixie	A	294	May	450	19.15	7057	317

Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va. ARHT

Acrobat's Bayville Rosalie	G	307	May	520	27.81	6366	314
Acrobat's Itchen of Bayville	G	365	May	492	26.44	8108	428
Bayville Bi's Cupid	G	175	May	667	35.86	3855	196
Bayville Champion's Dairy Maid	G	80	May	985	43.38	2429	112
Bayville Champion's Gladine	G	348	May	648	33.40	7931	360
Bayville Glamour's Fanny	G	92	May	639	32.44	1865	88
Bayville Golden Daisy	E	146	May	480	22.57	2625	134
Bayville Hermes Grape Vine	G	153	May	734	34.53	3888	179
Bayville Illustrator's Countess	G	295	May	822	40.89	8177	405
Bayville Illustrator's Rosebud	G	210	May	772	47.68	5547	307
Bi's Bayville May	G	120	May	1113	52.78	4489	213
s. Bayville Illustrator	D. Ramseur's May						
Bi's Beauty of Bayville	G	135	May	927	45.82	4379	211
Champion's Bayville Marge	F	365	May	458	25.30	9279	495
Champion's Merit of Bayville	C	80	May	817	37.92	2267	117
Champion's Vinette of Bayville	E	105	May	1171	48.02	3890	174
Champion's Viola of Bayville	F	209	May	730	37.47	5189	261
Darnley's Southern Lass	C	293	May	1175	58.08	11029	507
Dasia's Princess of Oak Crest	A	153	May	887	47.02	4899	248
Fawn's Carnation of Bayville	F	197	May	705	34.79	4977	231
Fawn's Rose of Bayville	G	246	May	719	33.33	5932	294
Gaylark's Pollyanna of Bayville	F	201	May	719	35.76	4515	232
Glamour's Gertrude of Bayville	G	348	May	478	27.49	6087	323
Glamour's Lady of Bayville	G	293	May	975	48.10	10310	489
Glamour's Octavia Maid	G	329	May	717	38.93	8167	441
Golden's Anna Page of Bayville	G	365	May	469	25.21	8606	466
Golden's Hilda of Bayville	G	365	May	567	29.10	9196	482
Golden's Ruth of Bayville	G	365	May	283	15.86	8718	445
Master's Cherie of Bayville	F	146	May	795	41.26	4202	213
Master's Vinette of Bayville	G	219	May	661	36.77	4911	254
Maxim's Bayville Juanita	E	239	May	878	37.58	7339	344
Maxim's Bellinda of Bayville	F	193	May	797	37.95	5430	265
Maxim's Cherry of Bayville	G	234	May	787	42.37	5809	307
Maxim's Frances of Bayville	F	219	May	763	38.27	5956	293
Maxim's Gladys of Bayville	G	307	May	715	39.12	7884	406
Maxim's Jane of Bayville	F	120	May	736	31.02	2996	131
Maxim's Nita of Bayville	G	284	May	597	31.04	6002	285
Maxim's Ultra Bell of Bayville	G	290	May	644	32.40	6318	308
Ultra's Busy Bee of Bayville	G	329	May	403	22.39	5444	269

Burton, Oliver M., Burton Lane Farm, Deerfield, Ill.

Adelmer's Alert Clara	G	307	May	813	46.72	8487	465
*Richmont Proserpine	B	214	May	1170	61.45	9434	457

Caesar, O. S., Dorvillee Farm, Barrington, Ill. ARHT

†Bess of Dorvillee Farm	E	106	May	911	46.41	3455	174
s. Heartsease Butterfat Don	D. Buttergold Martha Washington 2d						
†Bonnie of Dorvillee Farm	E	85	May	990	44.29	2861	144
s. Heartsease Butterfat Don	D. Princess Katrina of Fagerholt						
†Chinquak Park Fern's Darling	D	104	May	1213	51.92	4195	176
s. Outlook Hill's Romulus	D. Fern of Chinquak Park						
Chinquak Park's Verbena	E	260	May	626	32.52	6251	302
†Dorvillee Irene's Coreen	G	305	May	421	19.28	7990	340
†Dorvillee's Goldie	G	268	May	449	26.04	4868	243
*†Juanita's Jewel Uneeda	A	305	Apr	35	1.82	8819	417
Lydia of Fagerholt	F	291	May	516	29.12	5632	288
Myrtle of Dorvillee Farm	F	260	May	548	24.68	5864	236
Nanette's Tiny of Dorvillee Farm	F	250	May	640	34.46	5938	275
†Pearl of Poulterfarm	D	300	May	767	35.23	10099	438
†Sally Ann of Uplands	F	302	May	276	17.28	4470	233
*Shoreland Princess Fanny	A	365	Apr	51	2.35	10831	468

Campbell, George J., Codorun Farms, York, Pa.

Codorun Farms Lavinia	G	137	May	828	43.55	4003	197
Codorun Farms Lucille	G	136	May	901	42.55	4158	202
Codorun Farms Winne	G	129	May	1067	54.67	4779	223
Codorun Normina	G	126	May	927	41.11	4374	190
Codorun Winnie	G	161	May	991	51.18	5957	298
Elizabeth Glenn of Riveredge	A	318	May	442	21.31	10394	446
Esther of Codorun	G	355	May	760	40.39	12204	623
Lilybet of Ellerslie	A	289	May	920	43.82	10551	464
*Raider's Rhoda of Bolton	A	365	May	655	36.10	12140	570
Thornton's Early Dawn	A	179	May	1097	60.68	7475	385
Thornton's Lindy's Gaiety Girl	A	273	May	780	45.75	9321	495
Woodholm's Angelina	A	365	May	69	3.56	14108	629

Candler, John S., Mileybright Guernsey Farm, Decatur, Ga. ARHT

*Actor's Ellen	A	365	Apr	205	9.63	11234	458
Conquest Pride of Mileybright	A	171	May	571	27.03	3737	175
*Ellen of Mileybright	D	244	May	810	39.14	7415	336
Gwinett's Lancastrian Mary	A	261	May	417	17.39	5443	211
King's Belle Pearl	G	78	May	855	35.06	2126	87
Mileybright's Empress Margurite	F	322	May	545	27.00	6626	305
*Mileybright's King's Rose	D	141	May	966	39.34	4931	203
Mileybright's May May Joena	A	157	May	763	39.49	4240	223
Mileybright's Princess Fantine	E	297	May	734	35.50	7907	377
*Mileybright's Resolute's Beauty	B	339	May	587	29.63	8676	417
Pallotta's Rena of Mileybright	D	270	May	719	30.93	7893	295
Ranger's Lancastrian Mary	A	98	May	808	30.49	2714	103
*Resolute's Lady Katherine	A	55	May	1318	49.71	2291	91
*Rosebud's Lady of Mileybright	A	365	Apr	327	17.36	12439	570
Rosia Lea of Mileybright	A	355	May	477	22.49	9800	436
*Winnie's Ranger's Pallotta	A	240	May	1029	46.32	8449	383
*Winnie's Vern of Mileybright	A	76	May	1397	49.91	3149	124
s. Mileybright's Winnie's Ranger	D. Imp. Vern of Vale View						
*Winnie's Wild Rose of M. B.	C	145	May	806	43.47	4547	226

Carlson, C. I., Shady Oak Dairy, Guilford College, N. C.

Alberta of Skugget	F	340	May	808	34.20	9462	388
Danwater Cherry	A	247	May	945	35.17	8497	326
Flavia's Rose Sue	B	227	May	947	45.74	8187	423
*Margerie Gasokindabo of B. R.	A	256	May	912	40.41	8828	371
Shamrock's Roxie	E	175	May	973	48.79	6352	304

Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.

Alice of Black Lake Farms	A	190	May	1100	57.32	6867	340
Carolina Gay Tulip	A	320	May	799	40.99	10631	500
Edisto Farm's Kadi's June	F	197	May	894	43.91	6012	294
Edisto Farm's Rosalie	G	223	May	884	48.54	7201	414
Foremost Gay Nan	A	365	May	647	26.18	13520	556
Jumbo's Pansy of Wilna	G	351	May	928	43.45	11541	502
Klondike Blanche	F	131	May	1026	46.30	4520	202
Klondike Cyrene	G	361	May	906	51.67	12274	631
Klondike Jamboree	G	79	May	1029	48.08	2735	109
s. Argilla Knight	D. Klondike Frolic						
*Klondike Jasmine	A	184	May	1178	66.33	8212	477
*Klondike Jette	A	155	May	1845	85.65	9221	458
Klondike Julianna	F	84	May	1102	57.67	2953	154
s. Klondike Hollimost	D. Klondike Mattie						
Klondike Mollie	G	173	May	1243	51.48	7070	288
*Klondike Nonabella	D	243	May	1071	54.85	10248	544
*Klondike Nordica	D	116	May	1273	61.63	5525	249
Klondike Patracia	F	98	May	1117	48.37	3535	159
s. Klondike Hollimost	D. Klondike Kilda						
Klondike Tricksey	F	351	May	995	51.18	13496	615
*Lady Kim of Klondike	A	127	May	1231	54.19	6222	296
Matilda of Clover Farm	F	252	May	820	38.06	7292	341
Mobjack Primrose	G	176	May	1015	47.41	5528	258
Nancy's Merry Maid	A	206	May	1103	46.69	8052	360
Quail Roost Lucky Pattern	G	230	May	787	42.30	6207	317
Sherrill's Wonder Girl	D	172	May	1107	51.25	7209	342

Cheney, B. Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Hope	A	81	May	1080	50.66	2831	130
Falcon's Leonora	A	232	May	925	45.71	8004	377
Falcon's Miranda	A	199	May	971	44.77	6883	311
Falcon's Ophelia	B	93	May	1208	55.61	3614	159
Falcon's Rita	D	132	May	752	41.61	3417	177
Falcon's Romance	E	95	May	735	31.20	2460	100
Falcon's Rosemary	F	365	May	345	19.49	9457	467
Falcon's Rowena	F	365	May	715	35.64	10728	467
Falcon's Tess	F	61	May	1006	46.12	1976	90
Falcon's Topaz	G	92	May	994	44.84	3286	139
Falcon's Trilly	G	46	May	828	36.88	1188	52

Cheney, Charles B., Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

*Falcon's Lilac	A	176	May	1177	52.03	7340	320

Cheney, Constance B., Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Thrilling	G	113	May	944	46.55	3487	162

Cheney, H. G., Est., Greenway Farm, South Manchester, Conn.

†Betsey of Greenway	G	195	May	877	54.91	5928	317
†Cherub Blossom of Greenway	E	160	May	1078	52.63	5737	256
†Superb's Hope of Greenway	G	248	May	764	39.69	6798	318

Cheney, Virginia L., Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Roxanna	F	194	May	912	38.97	6113	246

Chicago Guernsey Farm, Incorporated, Hinsdale, Ill.

Ambition's La Noce Fern	F	123	May	1072	53.43	4358	206
Sedgley A. Phyllis	E	216	May	1242	54.68	9023	367

Sedgley A. Roberta	E	167	May	1102	54.70	6475	305
Sedgley Conrad's Fairy	B	101	May	1358	62.88	4349	186
Sedgley L. Ruby	A	272	May	899	41.72	9498	415
Sedgley L. Tricksey	A	96	May	1375	62.17	4191	179
Sedgley Majesty's Alice	D	237	May	847	48.11	7468	396
Sedgley Majesty's Arline	G	217	May	979	50.54	7049	336
*Sedgley Majesty's Mary	B	89	May	1243	68.04	3615	189
s. Bournedale Coronet-Majesty		D. Sedgley Babe's Mary					
Sedgley Majesty's Ursula	G	208	May	1022	55.53	6512	332

Chinn, Samuel, Ravenna, Ohio ARHT

Franchester May Elf	G	365	May	364	19.85	9920	515
Gean Girl of Maple Shade	C	248	May	1134	74.20	12018	636

Choate, Robert B., Robin Hill Farm, Danvers, Mass.

*Deershorn Standard Content	A	130	May	1416	76.06	6157	305
Robin Hill Cleopatra	E	189	May	871	46.60	7239	362
Roseway Valstar	E	265	May	984	49.40	9663	455

Civil, Otto, Fox Dean Farm, Midlothian, Va.

Fox Dean's Clarice	G	109	May	1182	58.39	4444	208
Fox Dean's Clover	G	126	May	1335	55.01	5558	233
Fox Dean's Coquette	G	138	May	1278	63.68	5843	272
Fox Dean's Eleanor	F	187	May	989	51.36	6760	307
Fox Dean's Faun	F	227	May	1017	46.68	8793	383
Fox Dean's Gold Star	G	350	May	1033	60.46	12969	660
Fox Dean's Juliet	G	161	May	1306	63.77	7152	319
*Fox Dean's Patience	B	142	May	1506	70.49	8011	350
Fox Dean's Primavera	G	131	May	885	53.32	4452	226
Fox Dean's Queenie	G	232	May	1032	51.63	8228	370
Fox Dean's Royal Rose	F	178	May	720	41.65	5808	291
Fox Dean's Verna	G	365	May	589	35.37	13917	706
*Winston Farms Pearl	A	342	May	1031	45.37	13906	587

Claffey, M. E., "Arcadian Guernseys," Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Arcadian Ocalla	G	290	May	600	29.10	6931	335
†Ida of Lake View Stock Farm	A	223	Apr	804	37.02	7551	346

Clyburn, C. F., Kershaw, S. C.

*Coker Butterfat Silver Lady	A	111	May	1374	77.13	5297	295
s. Butterfat Noble Lad		D. Coker Silver Grape					

Conder, Louie W., College Place, Columbia, S. C.

Fairwold Vista's Foremost Girl	F	330	May	764	43.28	8336	483

Connecticut, University of, Storrs, Conn.

Belle Bareca Storrs	E	102	May	1327	63.97	4202	203
*Bonita Bareca Storrs	C	127	May	1289	64.74	5138	260
*Cedilla Colleen Storrs	C	209	May	1125	52.46	7816	362
*Coral Caprice Storrs	E	171	May	1080	54.67	6542	326
*Nanette Bijou Storrs	A	286	May	1010	50.71	10618	501
Nita Nanette Storrs	E	227	May	881	45.05	7595	342

Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Okla.

*Cooper's Arlington	A	133	May	954	46.47	4888	225
s. Cooper's King Artis		D. Cherub's Marceline					
Cooper's Augusta's Cuba	G	365	May	136	7.23	6997	326
*Cooper's Augusta's Martha	A	158	May	1269	57.78	7055	310
s. Cooper's Augusta's Africander		D. Imp. Marie of Ward Acres					
*Cooper's Favorite	C	180	May	1004	42.30	6732	276
*Cooper's Ramaid	A	204	May	787	43.85	6417	344
*Cooper's Ramona	A	355	May	888	47.42	12688	641
Cooper's Sue	G	35	Feb	956	40.64	1160	49
s. Cooper's Supreme		D. Cooper's Augusta's Poppy					
Janoca of Oronoko	D	304	May	946	55.00	10023	531
Meadow Lodge Monita	G	304	May	715	41.71	7912	398

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Cornell Patriot Jessica	G	93	May	1092	59.88	3496	168

Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.

*Alice Dawn of Cowham Farm	B	355	May	1202	64.59	15169	739
*June Alice of Cowham Farm	A	276	May	884	46.36	10961	538
*King's Queen of Cowham Farm	A	190	May	1431	70.59	9335	434

Cowham, C. F. & Dancer, H. M., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.

*Rex's Alice of Cowham Farm	D	102	May	1353	58.06	4567	191

Craig, Walter, Craiglan Farms, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

*Chenar's Crusader's Cherry	D	180	May	1393	51.68	9063	362
Florham Lucky Girl	E	193	May	1185	59.86	7702	385
*Fritzlyn Jupiter's Gemini	A	237	May	1232	60.54	10593	551
King Midas' Diva of Craiglan	G	237	May	885	49.31	6678	354

Crane, Francis V., Basquaerie Farms, Millis, Mass. ARHT

*Barber Farm Rena	A	134	May	1087	51.33	5945	285
Bessie of Tersana Farm	A	235	May	665	33.15	6617	309
Emelie of Tersana Farm	F	236	May	727	34.92	6823	324
*Governor's Kathleen	A	78	May	1413	68.25	3682	175
Hilda of Tersana Farm 2d	G	177	May	914	46.82	5445	282
Isabella of Tersana Farm	F	169	May	719	38.14	4638	223
*Kingfield Sunshine	D	208	May	905	51.08	7306	366
Tri-Gables Ellen	E	344	May	516	31.29	8427	458
Tri-Gables Joan	D	326	May	859	39.46	11715	501

Crocker, G. H., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

*Champion's Fleurma	A	150	May	1543	77.16	7886	379
Champion's Highmara	F	335	May	923	60.65	9962	573
*Champion's Royal Barbara	A	91	May	1445	74.72	4366	210
*Hightide's Nobleness	A	202	May	1341	72.70	8879	406
*Hightide's Valcinderella	A	116	May	2131	90.81	7667	313
Improver's Jennie Lynn	E	365	May	249	14.50	11203	574
Improver's Suepatricia	C	116	May	1212	63.78	4738	216
Starbuoy's Highmareta	B	202	May	1122	59.15	7420	333
Starbuoy's Romame	B	200	May	1025	51.88	7497	351
Starbuoy's Royal Consent	G	116	Mar	1046	49.08	4114	167

Daines, C. J., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah. ARHT

†Cache Meadow Jasmine	G	116	May	866	39.50	3445	139
†Florette of Thousand Springs	B	147	May	1068	41.68	5692	230
†Hero's Lillian	A	110	May	1338	44.70	4757	178
†Jacqueline of Thousand Springs	A	189	May	941	42.73	6011	292
†Katherine of Thousand Springs	A	103	May	1193	44.75	4057	157
†Taffy of Thousand Springs	A	47	May	1272	52.15	1937	80
s. Peerless of Thousand Springs		D. Teresa of Thousand Springs					

Daines, Dwyth M., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah. ARHT

†Duchess of Clallam County	E	125	May	962	38.61	4234	164
†Lad's Pastime of Middale	D	110	May	734	29.75	2911	124
†Prue of Avalawn	F	182	May	758	32.92	4818	215
†Western Glow Golden Charm	E	71	May	1207	43.46	2767	105

Dane, Ernest B., "Longwood," Center Harbor, N. H.

Roughwood Heliotrope	G	212	May	1245	65.40	8165	408
Roughwood Lavernia	F	151	Apr	668	37.56	5042	274
Roughwood Louise	G	151	May	1125	60.76	5943	287
Roughwood Marigold	G	102	May	1389	62.68	4642	186
Roughwood Marybelle	G	365	May	1307	67.45	15197	729
Roughwood Quality	G	22	Apr	884	40.86		
s. Chedco Alexander		D. Roughwood Patrician					

Daubenspeck, Jay B., Fairview Dairy, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

†Maebryan May Star	F	208	May	833	39.18	6386	284
Ray O'Dawn Content	B	149	May	972	35.48	5208	184

Davenport, Charles M., Ladderlook Farm, Leyden, Mass.

*Ladderlook Blanchette	A	365	May	117	6.19	12698	608
*Ladderlook Deboronna	B	182	May	1054	59.36	6617	334
Ladderlook Debutona	F	145	May	1139	45.02	5389	214
*Ladderlook Moonbeam 2d	B	67	May	1125	49.64	2469	107
s. Ladderlook Steadfast		D. Ladderlook Moonbeam					
Pinecroft Betsey	A	175	May	888	45.40	5180	265

Davey, W. H., Gwenwilmar Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. ARHT

*Banner's Rose of Morrow	A	365	May	241	13.08	12212	600
*Cherub's Julabelle of Goodrich	A	326	May	700	38.80	12464	639
*Franchester Angelic	E	87	May	1021	52.31	3006	139
Franchester Loumar	A	108	May	636	34.58	2489	135
Glenco Indian Jane	G	305	May	723	32.84	7676	330
*Gwenwilmar Agnes	E	229	May	1174	54.01	10247	476
*Gwenwilmar Daffodil	E	127	May	1230	58.30	5827	278
Gwenwilmar Jolly	G	73	May	1208	46.89	2921	113
*Maradea Sunshine	C	139	May	1413	55.28	6952	296
Maradea Sweetheart	E	365	May	387	18.38	12531	563
*Mary Alice's Daisy	A	305	May	754	34.01	11384	492

Davis, Westmoreland, Morven Park, Leesburg, Va.

Morven's Bal Masque	E	150	May	983	41.29	5952	269
Morven's Fannie's Mystery	A	238	May	912	45.00	8515	410
*Morven's Mata Hari	A	151	May	1437	62.66	7595	319

Davison, H. P., Mrs., Locust Valley, N. Y.

Peacock Point Fleurie	B	260	May	662	35.91	7417	377
†Peacock Point Gardenia	D	106	May	776	38.42	3209	147
Peacock Point Gladiola	E	261	May	492	28.27	6090	306
†Peacock Point Glow	E	123	May	757	36.52	3869	178
†Peacock Point Goldenrod	D	68	May	1272	44.53	2747	107
s. Peacock Point Duke		D. Peacock Point Echo					
†Peacock Point Goldie	E	128	May	1163	51.87	4806	204
†Peacock Point Hyacinth	G	96	May	966	44.24	3184	133

Dickinson, John L., Charleston, W. Va.

Jobetty's Glory	F	201	May	921	49.67	6090	299
May's Esther of Blue Clay	A	365	Mar	17	.92	10516	483
Quincy Adina	C	338	May	996	49.33	11330	520
Quincy Bulwark Sally	E	341	May	959	44.72	11664	489
Quincy Mahomet Dream	G	244	May	817	35.14	7744	300
Quincy Mahomet Fawn	G	258	May	1002	53.74	7842	386
Quincy Mahomet Lassie	G	224	May	871	40.46	6987	310
Quincy Mahomet Lily	F	133	May	994	42.07	4512	181
Quincy Mahomet Maud	G	280	May	1025	57.52	8797	426
Quincy Mahomet Regina	G	245	May	946	50.43	7404	366
Quincy May Vanity	F	270	May	948	47.90	8351	404
Quincy Ultra Camellia	F	248	May	1255	58.63	9046	369
Quincy Ultra Lady Slipper	F	197	May	1083	48.09	6534	272
Quincy Ultra Orchid	C	127	May	1652	65.44	6207	257
Quincy Ultra Pink	A	326	May	1279	49.90	13486	511
Quincy Ultra Rose	F	365	May	885	38.35	11780	477
Quincy Ultra Trillium	G	254	May	908	47.72	7108	318

Dieckhoff, Fred, Saint Charles, Ill.

Cyrene of Ferson's Creek	E	227	May	856	47.08	7941	397
Dairymaid of Ferson's Creek	G	237	May	863	52.24	7298	386
Priscilla of Four Pine	A	214	May	1123	58.99	8357	408

Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 1, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

*†Martha of Owen's Place 2d	A	236	May	672	37.68	6441	336
Owen's Place Ada	G	257	May	796	44.19	6382	354
*†Owen's Place Alma	D	178	May	719	33.82	4584	223
†Owen's Place Audrey	G	283	May	437	31.11	4555	270
†Owen's Place Bertha	G	50	May	1138	56.26	1742	83
s. Beauty's Roger of Owen's Place		D. Bertha of Owen's Place					
†Owen's Place Betsy	G	257	May	627	31.68	5821	318
†Owen's Place Dolly	G	224	May	713	33.91	5685	257
†Owen's Place Fanny	E	129	May	740	47.57	2963	182
Owen's Place Midget	G	167	May	510	32.10	3130	166
*†Owen's Place Polly	D	89	May	1204	63.58	3472	174
*†Owen's Place Princess	C	174	May	766	43.76	4616	254
Owen's Place Susie	G	268	May	792	32.95	7177	308
†Owen's Place Tillie	G	198	May	567	32.35	4194	212
*†Princess of Lone Beech Farm	A	63	May	1326	61.66	2557	125
s. King Dreadnought of Ballard Farm		D. Princess Gloria 2d					

Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 2, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

*†Owen's Place Rex's Blanche	E	11	Apr	440	19.62		
s. Masher's Rex Blend		D. Blanche of Owen's Place					

Domaszek, Matt, New Hope Guernsey Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.

New Hope Leader's Lauree	G	365	Apr	313	18.22	11032	537

Doty Brothers, Ellwood Dairies, Goleta, Calif. ARHT

†Carsue's Rudbeckia of Ellwood	G	305	May	17	.87	7873	349
†Columbine's Ray of Ellwood	G	261	May	519	25.23	5254	231
†Coreopsis' Beauty of Ellwood	G	230	May	459	29.34	4233	243
*†Coronet's Felicia of Ellwood	E	120	May	697	39.68	2996	146
†Dairymaid's Nigella of Ellwood	G	304	May	456	30.16	6040	331
†Datura's Hopeful of Ellwood	G	216	May	649	34.96	5437	291
†Ellwood Raider's Madge	G	110	May	691	26.20	2681	101
†Ellwood Randor's Lucile	G	81	May	548	22.50	1503	63
†Ellwood Randor's Stella	G	30	May	923	40.16		
s. Hill Girt Randor		D. Stella of Maple Wood					

†Ellwood Rudy's Adella	G	58	May	906	37.82	1655	69
S. Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo	D. Danny's Adella of Red River						
†Ellwood Rudy's Amaranthus	G	95	May	889	39.12	2679	121
†Ellwood Rudy's Colette	G	72	May	717	30.87	1741	75
†Ellwood Rudy's Evangeline	G	88	May	751	38.84	2209	108
†Ellwood Rudy's Imogene	G	104	May	824	37.52	2742	123
†Ellwood Rudy's Mignonette	G	54	May	1026	40.54	1681	66
S. Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo	D. Mignonette's Star of Ellwood						
†Ellwood Slogan's Amy	G	94	May	485	18.80	1687	61
†Ellwood Slogan's Primrose	G	38	May	713	26.52	826	30
S. Homewood Slogan	D. Elm Grove Butterfat Primrose						
†Ellwood Susan Smilax	G	109	May	723	38.99	2818	143
†Ellwood Trixie Flax	G	106	May	598	36.14	2267	117
†Ellwood Wallflower	G	79	May	639	29.42	1671	73
†Emmy's Salpiglossis of Ellwood	E	240	Apr	544	24.51	5061	246
*†Favorite's Clevia of Ellwood	E	74	May	530	30.75	1266	65
†Florimella's Lotus of Ellwood	G	89	May	867	45.99	2576	130
Gaillardia's Royal of Ellwood	G	191	May	632	33.83	4088	199
†Gana's Schizanthus of Ellwood	G	305	May	377	21.12	4697	222
†Gibsy's Arctotis of Ellwood	G	166	May	724	36.57	4422	210
†Harriett's Agathea of Ellwood	G	147	May	549	26.33	3084	136
†Lillian's Ageratum of Ellwood	G	234	May	501	22.30	4674	223
*May's Primula of Ellwood	A	212	May	602	32.21	5623	305
†Mildred's Nicotiana of Ellwood	F	182	May	640	38.23	4109	234
†Petunia's Honor of Ellwood	G	117	May	686	33.70	2702	122
†Poinsettia's Jewel of Ellwood	G	111	May	498	23.18	1967	84
†Rose's Fortune of Ellwood	G	156	May	589	28.95	3173	140
S. Lady's Centauria of Ellwood	G	150	May	869	38.71	4361	190
*Susan's Mignonette of Ellwood	A	344	May	342	19.40	8179	450
*†Susan's Oxalis of Ellwood	D	31	May	1073	52.07		
S. Meadow Lawn Star	D. Susan of Ivy Queen 2d's Prince						
Tritoma's Promise of Ellwood	G	156	May	784	40.10	3800	202
*†Trixie's Syringa of Ellwood	E	74	May	969	56.62	2358	152
S. Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo	D. Lively Lady's Trixie						
*Trixie's Valeriana of Ellwood	A	365	Apr	564	36.71	10066	630
*†Troutmere Ella	C	255	May	763	39.69	9058	415
*Ultra Tritoma of Ellwood	A	288	May	476	28.04	6784	370
Violet's Charity of Ellwood	E	260	May	561	34.50	5350	313

Doty, W. B., Butterton Guernsey Farm, Fresno, Calif. ARHT

†Santa Cruz Buddy's Trixie	D	305	May	87	4.79	7622	379
*†Santa Cruz Butterfat Claudett	A	118	May	1100	43.27	4379	170
*†Santa Cruz Holliston Yolanda	E	305	May	21	1.14	8578	441
†Santa Cruz Prince's Rosabel	C	305	May	314	19.37	9030	425

Douglas, Barclay K., Black Hole Hollow Farm, South Arlington, Vt. ARHT

Crum Creek's Gold Honesty	G	68	May	1098	49.98	2406	111
S. Royal Gold of Hill Girt	D. Crum Creek Valentino Honesty						
*Crum Creek's Knight's Tagetes	D	116	Apr	741	34.86	2864	129
S. Crum Creek's Royal Knight	D. Crum Creek's Ageratum						
Emily Gaunlet of Whimsy Farm	C	144	May	986	43.69	4888	222
Fra-Mar Gail	B	48	May	1195	51.75	1806	78
S. Fra-Mar Farm King	D. Green Meadow Gala Maid						
Rockingham Miss Ultra	G	344	May	589	28.65	7814	349

Dyer, W. Gurnee, Farmlands, Newport, R. I. ARHT

Farmlands Lottie	G	171	May	1008	52.25	5714	294
†Farmlands Lucile	G	188	May	1069	50.06	6912	301
Farmlands Meadow Sweet	G	228	May	1241	61.46	9164	449
Farmlands Primrose	G	209	May	998	51.64	6720	319
Farmlands Star	G	253	May	1182	61.59	8787	462
†Farmlands Will-o-the-Wisp	G	194	May	1050	52.19	6466	328

Eichbauer, W. H., Shawnee Springs Farms, Monroe, Mich.

*Chestnut Ridge Cherub's Daisy	A	103	May	1542	85.28	5757	288
S. Franchester Sailor	D. Chestnut Ridge Cherub Princess						
Fairholme Royal Beauty	E	189	May	1031	54.05	7421	344
Fairholme Trixie	E	171	May	1510	64.64	9271	396
*Franchester Randa	D	365	May	58	3.43	10439	528
*Haven Hills Maude	A	192	May	1085	50.38	7348	345
Holdridge Chubby	G	131	May	1128	51.56	4811	204
Holdridge Cora	G	345	May	831	39.74	12277	511
Sadie of Bell Rose	A	47	May	1901	80.42	2713	114
S. Odin of Elgercon	D. Lucky Seven of Bellrose						
*Sugarcreek Senna Tiby	A	47	May	1873	72.68	2712	105
S. Franchester Sentinel	D. Sugarcreek Merry Tiby						

Elam, C. N., Graceland Farm, Clayville, Va.

Graceland Elaine	G	57	May	1189	54.72	2083	95
S. Constructor of Hamhurst	D. Maxim's Torchlight						

Emerson, Anne P., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.

*Brooklandwood Aleene	A	250	Apr	1263	76.05	10863	661
*Brooklandwood Bon-Ton	A	226	Apr	966	57.58	8333	471
*Brooklandwood Charm	A	181	Apr	1000	57.52	6571	368
*Brooklandwood Mamie	A	92	Apr	2059	99.90	6194	316
Brooklandwood Rythm	G	240	Apr	969	51.00	8091	404
*Brooklandwood Sunset	A	94	Apr	1672	79.75	5089	249
*Brooklandwood Veronica	A	322	Apr	864	51.75	11074	627
Ernestine of Lowebrook	A	365	Apr	349	18.65	11180	563
*Excellence Girl	A	58	Apr	1717	86.37	3198	160
S. Brooklandwood Excellence	D. Overbrook Liberty Girl						
Gabriel's Aleene	F	169	Apr	797	47.70	4888	263
Gabriel's Debutant	F	282	Apr	768	46.35	7663	402
Gabriel's Virginia	G	169	Apr	886	42.45	5092	221
Independence Madge	E	365	Apr	544	37.51	10342	640
Independence Marguerite	F	280	Apr	1076	55.43	9565	466
*Lilac Bloom	A	349	Apr	1210	57.01	14632	662
Lovely Queen Ann	E	365	Apr	517	32.76	11816	643
Marvel's Patricia	C	54	Apr	1739	78.78	2947	133
S. Brooklandwood Marvel	D. Love's Patricia						
*Marvel's Vivian	A	304	Apr	974	46.02	11341	521
*Nugget's Lassie	B	247	Apr	1393	64.12	12036	566
Toro's Caroline	A	113	Apr	1130	59.92	4171	203
Wise Sister	E	304	Apr	975	51.23	11897	568

Erbach, William L., Helendale Farm, Athens, Wis. & Erbach, Fred R., Beloit, Wis. ARHT

†Fifer's Princess Beauty	C	305	May	438	27.61	6499	338
*†Helendale Oleander	E	305	Apr	52	2.54	6638	271
†Helendale Priscilla	F	198	May	688	43.28	5008	243
†Helendale Repose	F	95	May	848	44.04	2610	124
Lucinda's Primrose	C	36	May	1138	56.03	1321	64
S. Helendale Jacobite	D. Yexa Lucinda of F. A. Hubing Farm						

Erf, William, Est., Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

*†Chestnut Ridge Dairy Solace	E	161	May	1036	50.89	5988	279
†Chestnut Ridge Dolly's Sandra	G	131	May	912	46.37	4008	169
†Chestnut Ridge Dottie Jean	F	300	May	459	27.05	6160	311
†Chestnut Ridge Lady Serene	F	232	May	785	47.36	6310	298
†Chestnut Ridge Lady Sincere	G	181	May	823	42.68	5568	258
†Chestnut Ridge Merry Jean	G	176	May	669	36.20	4060	190
†Chestnut Ridge Sukey's Melba	G	140	May	793	43.74	3711	178
†Chestnut Ridge Suzette's Mena	G	104	May	889	45.02	3039	131
S. Franchester Meadow Prince	D. Chestnut Ridge Lady Suzette						

Evans, Samuel J., Evans' Dairy, Hurffville, N. J. ARHT

Bess of Wakefield	A	352	May	561	29.19	8335	409
Bright Lad's Bessie	F	289	May	715	39.92	6987	391
Brockton's Irene	E	320	May	654	39.12	7462	401
Brockton's Lily	F	304	May	561	36.52	5280	333
Brookmead's Melody	F	365	May	541	28.82	9556	467
*Camp's Petunia Lilac	C	280	May	845	38.90	9877	396
Celia's Royal Christie	A	205	May	446	22.50	3934	204
Floella Merry of Lindendell	D	169	May	744	37.51	3895	195
Langricola's Marie	G	270	May	756	37.97	6960	346
*Longwood Katydid	B	205	May	786	38.52	6414	292
Maywick's Chennette	F	295	May	685	36.75	7896	380
Norma's Valor's Queen	E	322	May	707	36.27	8162	387
Paula Merry of Lindendell	F	267	May	659	33.88	6851	302
Rose of Contentment	C	61	May	1505	76.64	2807	153
Valdelicia's Sally Jo	E	322	May	492	25.70	6677	336

Fain, W. W., Pinemont Farm, Bristol, Tenn. ARHT

*†Pine Grove Maytime	E	269	May	738	31.75	7676	306
*†Pinemont's Bost of Cedar Grove	E	221	May	1209	62.87	8203	405
†Pinemont's Lake Genevieve	G	273	May	723	49.56	6600	377
†Pinemont's Nell Frances	G	305	May	601	26.78	6542	286
†Rose's Nanette of Cedar Grove	E	243	May	858	49.78	7051	372

Feess, Fred S., Feess Paramount Dairy, Parsons, Kans. ARHT

Paramount Arline's Charlotte	G	31	May	952	42.96		
S. Paramount Maxie's Richard	D. Paramount Sarah's Arline						
Paramount Arnold's Loretta	E	115	May	810	46.95	3544	183
Paramount Eva's Laura	C	92	May	1083	54.63	3543	190
Paramount Ida's Marilyn	G	31	May	1244	52.90		
S. Cooper's Arnold	D. Paramount Mildred Royal's Ida						
Paramount Letitia's Claudia	G	53	May	1104	46.38	1863	81
Paramount Sadie's Lettie	E	92	May	1077	53.78	3390	168
Paramount Sarah's Arline	C	118	May	1230	54.63	5349	219

Fenstermaker, David M., The Twin Maple Farm, Marion, Ind. ARHT

Junior's Mary of Violet	G	182	May	839	38.60	6288	298
*†Plain View's Susan	B	192	May	983	57.52	6907	326
*†Starlight's Lilly of Irene	A	98	May	1338	62.92	4415	203

Ferguson, R. H., Walnut Grove Farm, Kirkwood, Pa.

Anita of Walnut Grove	A	186	May	1102	48.05	7235	340
Laughter of Walnut Grove	D	135	May	1242	49.95	5496	229
Maretta of Walnut Grove	A	188	May	880	44.38	6017	283
Marie of Walnut Grove	C	194	May	1079	59.07	7540	396
Rosalie June of Walnut Grove	A	348	May	428	23.50	7261	360
Rosa of Walnut Grove	D	81	May	1070	52.65	2962	148
S. Thornton's Broker	D. Rosalie June of Walnut Grove						
Royal Rose of Walnut Grove	C	182	May	775	35.45	5464	245
Sweet Brier of Walnut Grove	A	124	May	1168	48.98	4927	200
Walnut Grove Bernice	G	304	May	927	45.98	9539	441
Walnut Grove Cecelia	G	365	May	110	6.43	8406	432
Walnut Grove Charm	G	291	May	818	37.98	8251	369
Walnut Grove Josephine	G	156	May	1177	53.35	6383	266

Finch, Raymon R., Melrose Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

*Eastern Lad's Amanda	A	168	May	1137	45.50	7411	285
S. Florentine Eastern Lad	D. Lady Adele's Blossom of Elm Grove						
*Eastern Lucy	A	168	May	1061	37.99	7224	293
*Masterpiece's Chloe	A	174	May	1082	43.85	7441	310
S. Foremost Masterpiece 3d	D. Easter Lad's Sue						
Melrose Forecaster's Princess	F	135	May	773	34.65	3638	151
Melrose St. Patrica	D	102	May	798	32.74	2708	105
S. Cavalier's General Gathergold	D. Melrose Jane						
*Supreme's Bernie	B	109	May	1490	56.35	5577	236
S. Cornelia's Supreme	D. Eastern Lad's Sue						

Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Rosedale Farm, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Rosedale Jill	B	250	May	995	45.11	9496	449
Rosedale Julianna	C	281	May	996	49.81	9961	465
Rosedale Kameo Lou	D	261	May	1200	58.11	11413	519
Rosedale Kilma	F	230	May	1137	53.14	9040	389
Rosedale Koleen	E	191	May	1190	55.12	8813	416
Rosedale Leona	G	208	May	1226	59.73	7836	381
Rosedale Louise	G	173	May	1157	56.93	6254	279
Rosedale Wild Iris	G	256	May	1084	55.84	9361	483

Frew, W. A. & E. A., Norwood Farms, Quarryville, Pa. ARHT

Plato's Primula of Frewvale	G	151	May	1048	55.23	5494	263
S. Langwater Plato	D. Frewvale Primula						

Frew, William A., Norwood Farms, Quarryville, Pa. ARHT

Frewvale Betsy	G	226	Apr	629	35.53	5701	284
Frewvale Mary	G	323	Apr	566	40.97	8403	515
*Grassland Bolora	B	365	May	629	28.35	14784	588
Plato's Belle of Frewvale	G	365	Apr	217	13.72	13215	686
Plato's Blossom of Frewvale	G	207	May	961	51.13	6727	330
*Plato's Jean of Frewvale	C	115	May	1599	60.30	6206	245
S. Langwater Plato	D. Princess Jean of Whitford						
Plato's Lady Comely of Frewvale	G	365	May	544	31.28	11564	580
Plato's Lovely of Frewvale	G	158	May	994	56.37	5719	289
*Plato's Pearl of Frewvale	C	79	May	1673	74.14	4331	182
S. Langwater Plato	D. Norwood Pearl of Honey Brook						
Plato's Primrose of Frewvale	G	249	May	1034	51.09	8298	401
Plato's Ruthann of Frewvale	G	224	May	1056	59.17	7978	393

Germann, Mildred I., Bremen, Ind. ARHT

†Princetta of Tamarack Ridge	G	236	May	464	23.57	5098	242

Germann, Robert C., Bremen, Ind. ARHT

†Dillette of Tamarack Ridge	G	95	May	1116	48.55	3437	146

Gibbs, George H., Jr., Randall, Wash.

†Dunton's Mignonette	E	186	May	385	21.21	5110	259

Gile, Albion L., Chicona Farm, Chinook, Wash.

*†Adventuress of Chicona	A	260	May	441	28.91	7360	418
Beryl of Chicona	F	365	May	554	30.28	10924	494
*Holly of Chicona	A	267	May	676	31.79	10250	428
*†Lynne of Chicona	D	66	May	1330	56.43	2936	121
S. Chicona Byrne D. Lesbia of Chicona							
Parnella of Chicona	F	304	May	700	36.57	7786	403
Patsy Ann of Chicona	G	356	May	683	34.59	9097	457
*†Pilona of Chicona	A	291	May	336	22.03	6580	400
*Pippa of Chicona	D	203	May	1054	66.66	8560	469
†Portrene of Chicona	G	265	May	648	41.37	6989	407
†Prairie Bloom Selma	D	276	May	484	26.39	9409	440

Gordon, L. E., Gordondale Farm, Nelsonville, Wis. ARHT

Golden Dawn of Gordondale	A	365	Apr	135	7.85	8742	429
†Gordondale Queenly	G	244	Apr	646	38.76	5432	297
†Gordondale Sara	G	96	Apr	778	33.49	2762	114
†Gordondale Theda	G	68	Apr	892	42.41	1989	90

Grams, August M., Morning Star Farms, Holmen, Wis. ARHT

Majesty's Rita	E	332	Apr	374	21.56	5541	259
†Monogram's Fanny Joy	F	301	Apr	352	20.13	6142	305
Monogram's Lady Minuet	E	290	Apr	33	2.87	5217	257
Monogram's Maid	D	365	Apr	197	9.76	5628	231

Greene, F. L., Nipporsink Farm, Hancock, Wis. ARHT

*†Nipporsink Alis	E	147	May	716	34.37	3377	173
†Nipporsink Blanchette	G	175	May	796	32.64	4542	186
*Nipporsink Blonde	F	173	May	746	31.73	4397	204
†Nipporsink Cherry Blossom 2d	G	173	May	662	33.12	3570	183
†Nipporsink Dairymaid	F	148	May	925	38.88	4241	186
*†Nipporsink Eudora	A	159	May	893	45.56	4700	255
*†Nipporsink Fleur de Lis	E	172	May	850	41.66	5079	247
†Nipporsink Gold Dust	G	197	May	557	30.67	3692	207
*†Nipporsink Golden Lilly	A	208	May	927	46.85	6584	354
†Nipporsink Jennie 2d	G	26	May	602	26.79		
S. Corium Slogan's Pacer D. Nipporsink Jennie							
*†Nipporsink Justina	E	146	May	886	39.63	4132	185
*†Nipporsink Lotus Bud	A	108	May	1177	51.23	4334	218
*†Nipporsink Rose Lilly	C	100	May	1103	46.11	3615	152
*†Rosemary Lou	A	28	May	998	48.90		
S. Helendale Imperial D. Stonehurst Lilly							

Greyholme Farms, Incorporated, East Greenwich, R. I.

*Greyholme's Noble Sally	A	139	May	1498	71.33	7579	360
*Greyholme's Regina	C	57	May	1546	70.35	2836	137
S. Argilla Freshman D. Birchfield Rosella							
*Greyholme's Royal Betsy	A	168	May	1294	53.85	7914	337
†Greyholme's Royal Beulah	A	61	May	1586	61.08	2947	124
S. Greyholme's Noble Chieftain D. Greyholme's Radiance							
Greyholme Valiant Bessie	G	143	May	1083	57.85	5053	231
Greyholme Valiant Pauline	G	365	May	238	12.05	9566	439
*Wethersfield Myra	A	357	May	606	35.34	10991	596
Windy Meadows' Princess	A	160	May	1488	74.57	8372	392

Gutzmer, Ernest W. & Charles A., Rock River Vista Farm, Byron, Ill. ARHT

Dellafield's Dew Drop	G	107	May	657	29.91	2465	113
Jessie of Plowmandale	G	119	May	792	32.88	3245	135
Maud of Willowmore	G	38	May	891	40.57	1072	48
S. Gordondale Jupiter D. Agnes of Willowmore							

Hagan, John, Hagan Farms, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

De Islets of Clover Hill	G	330	May	666	42.08	8493	482
*Douglaston Lady Constance	B	212	May	1074	56.50	8386	426
*Douglaston Lady Marina	B	239	May	949	46.24	8745	404
McDonald Farms Butterbelle	D	299	May	626	43.26	7834	461
Meadow Springs Queen Marie	C	210	May	1039	48.04	8644	379

Hallowell, James Mott, Cloverluck Farm, Pepperell, Mass. ARHT

†Cloverluck Petunia	G	89	May	653	32.95	1975	96
*†Mayfair Pride's Faith	C	296	May	536	27.79	7408	396
*†Nacoma W. Leader of Lindendell	A	47	May	1041	52.99	1575	80
S. Twin Star's Leader D. Nina of Lindendell							

Hare, Robert W., Glen Rock Farm, Sharon, Mass.

Massapoag Barbara	E	175	May	1099	58.28	7014	349
Massapoag Fortunate	E	205	May	1141	49.86	8359	354
Massapoag Frances	C	207	May	1458	67.23	10527	452
Massapoag Marietta	E	120	May	1272	59.53	5160	238
*Massapoag Polly	B	234	May	1241	67.18	10427	518
Massapoag Queenie	D	142	May	990	52.27	5095	257

Harrington, J. J., Interlochen Woods Farm, Hazelhurst, Wis. ARHT

†Interlochen Barbelle	G	305	May	21	1.12	3725	195
†Interlochen Celia's Pride	F	107	May	730	32.14	2526	104
†Interlochen Iris	E	112	May	973	39.91	3725	158
*†Melinda of Interlochen	A	105	May	1140	51.45	4032	200

Harrison, G. M., Est., Fairholm, Fredericksburg, Va. ARHT

Fairholm Topsy	G	264	May	855	43.35	8431	416

Harrison, G. M., Mrs., Fairholm, Fredericksburg, Va. ARHT

Fairholm Cadel	G	211	May	903	45.07	6349	321
Fairholm Flash	G	293	May	746	39.27	7451	372
Fairholm Glamour	G	306	May	888	49.03	9250	482
Fairholm Jitterbug	G	209	May	1007	50.65	6721	331
Fairholm Millersin	G	119	May	941	43.68	3923	182
Fairholm Nellie	G	104	May	945	43.30	3206	148
Fairholm Peachy	D	41	May	1398	63.93	1823	83
S. Florham Acteon D. Red Girl of Glencairne							
Fairholm Romona Acteon	G	98	May	1046	46.79	3196	142
S. Florham Acteon D. Romona's Queen 220758							
Sunnyside Louise	G	342	May	639	32.11	8239	391
Sunnyside Peggy	G	347	May	723	38.56	8117	409

Harter, Bert, Harbert Farm, Doylestown, Ohio. ARHT

†Harbert's Merriwinkle	F	140	May	824	46.58	3982	216
†Harbert's Nepeta	F	181	May	673	33.74	4073	204
†Harbert's Oenothera	F	128	May	868	46.11	3507	189
†Harbert's Pink	G	157	May	673	30.62	3305	154

Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.

Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt	G	45	May	1414	79.93	1941	109
S. Green Meadow Cherub D. Merry Top's Merry Bell							
Cherub's Dora of Hill Girt	G	142	May	1130	67.02	5017	267
Cherub's Hazel of Hill Girt	G	193	May	1065	53.36	6881	319
Cherub's Mayfair of Hill Girt	F	228	May	1136	62.06	8256	446
Cherub's Top Dora of Hill Girt	G	155	May	1067	57.62	5294	275
Claremont's Belle of Hill Girt	E	361	May	791	50.41	11555	632
Golden Belle of Hill Girt Farm 2d	A	193	May	1097	62.90	7115	399
Golden Girl of Hill Girt	G	284	May	813	44.48	7702	427
*Golden Merry Bell of Hill Girt	A	322	May	1216	69.83	14187	749
Hill Girt Clare-Belle	E	294	May	908	52.12	10588	570
Hill Girt Connie	G	218	May	1169	55.41	8478	394
*Hill Girt Galli	A	327	May	1080	61.57	12116	636
Hill Girt Nora Golda	G	155	May	1080	55.97	5318	263
Lady Pat of Hill Girt	G	163	May	965	50.02	5459	279
Meadow Truda of Hill Girt	G	97	May	1088	53.46	3344	155
*Merrily Cheer	B	76	May	1405	50.17	3663	147
S. Cheerio D. Merrily of Hill Girt							
*Merry Top Violet of Hill Girt	A	243	May	1024	62.19	9154	531
*Royal Artless of Hill Girt	A	182	May	1713	82.27	9884	440
*Truda of Hill Girt Farm 2d	A	182	May	1416	76.20	8849	454

Hast, A. W., Cedar Grove Farms, Berlin Heights, Ohio.

†Neva of Cedar Grove	E	151	May	782	41.86	4108	231
†Vick's Fanny of Cedar Grove	G	118	May	892	48.83	3799	184

Hast, A. W. & Sons, Cedar Grove Farms, Berlin Heights, Ohio.

†Cedar Grove Roberta	F	278	May	761	33.42	7123	327

Hawkins, L. A., The Silver-Forest Fruit & Stock Farms, Silver Creek, N. Y. ARHT

*Armel's Agora of Hendershore	E	192	May	1143	55.69	7447	385
Calculator's Hyacinth	E	247	May	1085	53.93	8651	437
Elnora of Clover Hill	G	247	May	1006	51.14	8110	400
Lynworth Downy	F	231	May	1036	56.27	7583	411
Maple Lane Cherry Beauty	D	239	May	1024	49.77	8092	396
Nodrog Merry-Edna	F	201	May	1142	48.57	7597	329
Pansy of North Valley	A	106	May	1503	67.36	4705	237

Hayes, S. W., Est., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

*Beechford's Elinor	A	119	May	1516	57.03	6956	270
Birchfield Deanna	G	190	May	1001	37.65	7043	258
*Cooper's Western Martha	A	286	May	820	44.97	10405	571
Meadow Lodge Bertha	G	175	May	956	46.29	6912	285
Meadow Lodge Christine	G	303	May	845	40.90	8431	410
Meadow Lodge Genevieve	G	146	May	1048	45.30	5165	225
Meadow Lodge Gracious	G	200	May	1063	47.33	7273	317
Meadow Lodge Lustre	G	160	May	1046	40.69	5339	229
Meadow Lodge Rex's Glow	G	81	May	918	39.03	2632	114
S. Bournedale Rex D. Beechford's Golden Glow							
Meadow Lodge Rex's Isabelle	F	272	May	760	34.67	7251	340
Meadow Lodge Rex's Joyce	D	233	May	873	41.23	7474	339
Meadow Lodge Rex's Juanita	G	303	May	698	39.70	7676	407
Meadow Lodge Rex's Louise	E	303	May	834	39.95	8682	410
Meadow Lodge Rex's Mona	F	119	May	1066	50.25	4392	185
Meadow Lodge Rex's Myrna	C	315	May	824	42.03	10093	496
Meadow Lodge Rex's Nancy	E	82	May	1064	41.83	3122	128
S. Bournedale Rex D. Babe's Nancy of Thornwood							
Meadow Lodge Rex's Pretty Girl	C	81	May	1001	42.65	2960	141
S. Bournedale Rex D. Springdale Pretty Girl							
Meadow Lodge Rex's Susan	E	82	May	1139	46.93	3128	136
S. Bournedale Rex D. Quanqual Black-Eyed Susan							
Meadow Lodge Rex's Sylvia	G	168	May	913	45.03	5327	250
Meadow Lodge Trixie	G	223	May	776	40.86	5707	295
*Moonlight's Gentian	D	365	May	756	36.33	13330	620
*Niobe of Primrose	A	349	May	743	32.04	12032	509
*Rex's Ilene	A	258	May	1317	52.44	12891	536
*Rex's Laddie's Luella Ann	A	350	May	911	46.05	13533	641
Valleywood Sweetheart	G	303	May	806	41.20	8387	403

Heffelfinger, F. T., Highcroft Farm, Wayzata, Minn. ARHT

*Bell Buoy's Highcroft Blissful	A	365	Apr	468	30.73	10692	631
Highcroft Betty	G	208	May	935	45.73	6992	331
†Highcroft Brenda	G	43	May	1034	37.23	1326	49
S. Cherub's Golden Keeper D. Highcroft Beatrice							
*Highcroft Charm	A	365	May	405	24.10	10198	582
Highcroft Delia	G	185	May	771	44.14	5288	288
*Highcroft Desdemona	C	216	May	947	48.23	7784	422
Highcroft Desirable	F	338	May	769	37.71	10497	493
†Highcroft Doris	G	43	May	1022	43.27	1356	58
S. Cherub's Golden Keeper D. Shorewood Desire							
Highcroft Fantastic	F	269	May	678	36.97	6251	327
Highcroft Maybelle	G	365	Apr	538	31.22	11441	545
Highcroft Rosemary	G	365	May	372	21.72	9802	542
*Shorewood Damsel	A	365	Apr	345	20.01	10815	572

Hendrix, Lester, Ashmere Farm, Meridian, Idaho. ARHT

†Goldie's Dana	F	92	May	845	44.39	2480	128
Goldie's Queenie Lass	E	159	May	1060	63.01	4816	258

Hendrix, W. L., Ashmere Farm, Meridian, Idaho. ARHT

†Jess of Winbrook	A	105	May	839	34.76	2793	116

Hickok, A. J. & Son, Ostrander, Ohio.

Fairview's Alicia's Blossom	G	166	May	970	43.18	5826	243
Fairview's Bonnet	G	149	May	1022	48.56	5204	234

Hickok, Walter, Ostrander, Ohio.

Fairview's Actress	A	115	May	1094	47.16	4821	200
Fairview's Alna	E	102	May	1167	55.01	4329	200
Fairview's Alta	A	178	May	1292	47.06	8623	331
Fairview's Annad	C	212	May	1018	53.97	8548	471
Fairview's Jewess	A	104	May	1270	50.19	4376	181
Gloria of Homan Farm	D	151	May	973	41.97	6186	279

Hobler, Atherton W., Woodacres, Stamford, Conn.

Hebron Dolly's Daisy	G	271	May	1138	66.16	9595	541
*Kitchener Vieni	D	145	May	1522	74.91	7123	332
*Venus of Kitchener	A	349	May	1550	91.00	17246	916
Woodlands Patience	B	365	May	1064	56.31	10986	575

Hochmuth, Diana, Elderbrook Farm, La Valle, Wis. ARHT

†Anne of Elderbrook	B	227	May	1006	52.93	7866	398
Beth of Sylvanite	A	194	May	1205	50.01	7793	342
†Darleen of Elderbrook	C	212	May	783	41.98	6690	352
†Hedy of Elderbrook	G	224	May	854	43.60	6839	337
†Jody of Elderbrook	A	227	May	956	41.62	8205	392
†Marge of Elderbrook	A	198	May	968	48.91	6921	379
†Patsy of Elderbrook	D	227	May	1247	54.88	9492	413

Hochmuth, Herbert, Elderbrook Farm, La Valle, Wis. ARHT

†Madge of Elderbrook	E	218	May	752	39.12	6556	321
†Spot of Elderbrook	C	191	May	1011	48.54	6960	317

Hollerith, L. B. & Daughters, Mrs., Mobjack Farm, Mathews, Va.

Mobjack Azalea	G	205	May	907	37.22	6115	265
Mobjack Daisy	E	81	May	1522	66.70	3801	174
s. Klondike Glamour	D. Arbutus of Auburn						
Mobjack Heather 2d	G	178	May	953	46.41	5997	304
Mobjack Ilex 2d	G	190	May	921	49.37	5365	293
Mobjack Rose Dimple 4th	F	131	May	1243	50.48	5071	220
Mobjack Zinnia	G	163	May	1079	46.10	5761	259

Holman, Paul R., Indian Boulder Farm, Bolton, Mass. ARHT

*†Albamont Meadow Rue	A	151	May	1254	64.13	6506	317
*Birchfield Mistress	A	241	May	1094	71.02	8870	534
†Lightfoot of Indian Boulder	F	189	May	729	38.96	4820	239
*†Myhaven Josephine	A	305	May	54	3.11	7806	438
*†Westfield Farm Annabelle	A	19	May	634	34.51		
s. Falcon's Achilles	D. Westfield Annabelle						

Holmes, P. A. & Son, Holmead Farm, Mount Vernon, Mo. ARHT

Fern Hill Clarion's Honey	G	142	May	1013	44.00	5058	223
King Hill Rexbetty	C	160	May	1070	56.63	6418	318
King Hill Rexjane	E	255	May	1038	49.55	9451	444
King Hill Rexruby	F	211	May	1218	53.60	8820	367
Meadow Lodge Myrtle	F	172	May	839	41.19	5088	258
Meadow Lodge Ramona	G	309	May	734	38.46	8558	399

Horneman, H. C., "Kenfleur," Danville, Ill. ARHT

*Kenfleur's Betsy Emily	A	101	May	1686	71.36	5948	244
Kenfleur's Countess B.	B	365	May	540	26.02	12364	567
Kenfleur's Dicta Betsy	G	303	May	1103	50.23	10524	461
Kenfleur's Dicta Hopeful	G	225	May	1068	51.41	7644	339
*Kenfle r's Jean Harlow	A	136	May	1452	68.84	6452	318
Kenfleur's Lillian	G	134	May	940	44.79	4470	195
Kenfleur's Magnolia	G	81	Apr	378	16.40	2871	118
Ridglydale's Lilly Alert	E	185	May	928	37.60	6621	284
Ridglydale's Punta	G	163	May	1523	62.14	8225	337
*Ridglydale Teddy's Challenger	B	62	May	1623	73.68	3371	148
s. Maple Lane Challenger	D. Teddy Alert of Ridglydale						

Horneman, H. C., "Kenfleur No. 1," Perrysville, Ind. ARHT

Crescent's Promise	A	90	May	1420	65.79	4047	183
s. Kenfleur's Crescent Raider	D. Manitou's Promise						
Fan of Shady Brook Farm	B	146	May	1249	63.22	6682	298
F.'s Little Lady	F	151	May	934	45.15	4827	228
*Kenfleur's Dicta Harlow	A	185	May	1408	67.75	8419	354
*Kenfleur's Dicta Lil	A	169	May	1162	53.81	6401	289
*Kenfleur's Dicta Marcella	A	183	May	1295	58.69	8041	348
*Kenfleur's Dicta Marlene	A	191	May	1116	62.42	7362	380
Kenfleur's Fanette	G	150	May	939	47.06	4941	224
*Kenfleur's Nellie Q.	B	193	May	1263	63.69	7998	392
Kenfleur's Quad Miss	E	151	May	1467	62.39	7739	316
Nancy Belle of Manitou	A	205	May	1102	58.42	7175	360
*Ridglydale's Butterfat	A	151	May	1031	54.79	5205	252
*Rose Sheran of Ridglydale	A	158	May	1448	72.98	7668	376

Hougas, Vernon, Hill View Farm, Seneca, Ill. ARHT

*Gayoso Avia	C	124	May	1198	55.15	5176	263
†Hill View Buster's Bonnie	G	79	May	823	46.91	2096	112
†Hill View Charlene	G	69	May	1036	52.94	2280	110
†Hill View Eulalia's June	D	73	May	882	50.68	2045	119
St. Albans Actor's Dawning	E	176	May	937	54.64	6177	360
*St. Albans Actor's Valentine	B	340	May	962	59.96	12569	680
†St. Albans Valor's Eulah	G	42	May	1098	54.83	1442	71
s. Valor's Gentleman	D. Eulah of Hillview						
Sunnymede General's Madge	G	141	May	924	39.11	4337	197
Villamere Reiman	D	212	May	990	62.98	8372	472

Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.

Illini Alert Miralin	G	198	May	434	25.68	3109	191
Illini Alert Miranda	G	355	May	258	13.46	6202	318
Illini Alert Polly	G	312	May	638	32.41	7644	367
Illini Alert Verna	G	365	May	573	30.07	8140	424
*Illini Lindy Miranda Pride	A	64	May	1010	59.02	2154	127
s. Lindenhurst May King	D. Miranda Pride of Oberland						
Illini Pride Reanda	G	296	May	694	29.29	7234	289
*Illini Pride Remira	C	273	May	700	42.93	7616	409
*Illini Reflection Dimple Dian	D	163	May	745	36.95	4199	215
*Illini Reflection Dimple's Dot	A	39	May	1371	64.31	1698	79
s. Boulder Bridge Reflection	D. Dimple's Dot of Woodland Echo						
*Illini Reflection Polly	C	89	May	1236	57.13	3521	177
*Illini Reflection Verna	A	349	May	640	28.24	7597	364
*Illini Reflection Violet	C	201	May	636	35.75	5473	262

Irwin, A. P., Sunny Ridge Farms, Chadds Ford Junction, Pa. ARHT

Ambler's Chellene of Gwynllan	G	243	May	749	43.19	6163	346
Ambler's Gift of Gwynllan	D	212	May	678	34.10	5392	269
Ambler's Keep of Gwynllan	F	243	May	848	42.33	7435	365
Brilliant Eulalie	C	189	May	850	41.58	5870	259
*Countess of Walnut Grove	B	243	May	1003	47.79	9842	436
Daisy Belle of Walnut Grove	C	262	May	964	46.60	8311	394
Douglas' Yvonne	A	108	May	1274	60.65	4470	206
Flying Hill Alafair	G	148	May	853	37.98	4112	176
Flying Hill Country Decoration	E	209	May	769	40.62	6780	326
*Fritzlyn Val Mollie	E	249	May	323	17.36	5212	266
Lincoln's Goldie Floss	C	73	May	1143	53.75	2685	130
s. River View Lincoln	D. King's Golden Coronet						
Longwood Marie	G	253	May	559	29.10	5633	276
Maxwelton Anne's Lovelight	F	148	May	957	46.16	4640	215
Meadow Spring Queen Lena	G	92	May	958	38.06	2958	123
Minnie's Lass of Edgewood Farm	F	243	May	753	37.16	5745	261
Prince's Pearl of Edgewood	D	242	May	839	42.66	7358	344
Queen Mary of Edgewood Farm	E	96	May	1157	45.59	3643	147
Roamer's Pearl of Whitford	F	232	May	762	43.59	6240	340
Sylvia's Brilliant Louisa	G	257	May	629	35.65	5918	307
Wonder's Gold Rose	G	109	May	573	28.45	2015	89

Johnson, Andrew J., Clay Hill Farm, Fruitport, Mich. ARHT

Clay Hill Annette	E	196	May	1098	38.11	7736	277
Clay Hill Darlene	E	211	May	886	42.37	6674	313
Clay Hill Jewel	E	75	May	1044	43.12	2502	99
Clay Hill Merry Ann	G	136	May	977	40.87	4489	172
Clay Hill Merry Geraldine	F	194	May	780	36.28	5017	227
Clay Hill Mona	B	282	May	1031	50.62	10446	503
Clay Hill Roselle	F	225	May	889	34.51	7267	278

Johnson, Bruce A., Chinook, Wash. ARHT

*Luisa of Chicona	E	199	May	880	48.40	8110	398

Johnson, Irene W., Saint Albans Farms, Becker, Mo. ARHT

*Aemisegger's Fashion	A	191	May	1335	60.21	9771	413
Brookmead's Primavera 3d	B	290	May	823	40.99	9819	484
Brookmead's Sunrise	C	319	May	485	24.76	7147	341
Flying Hill Confidence	D	313	May	83	4.17	7918	320
Fritzlyn Genelier	G	318	May	637	34.47	8080	418
Fritzlyn Genera	G	212	May	641	32.73	5044	236
Fritzlyn Gen Heiress	G	220	May	952	46.10	7317	355
†Fritzlyn Val Charter Lily	G	283	May	504	30.77	6456	331
Fritzlyn Val Faithful	F	311	May	850	55.71	9483	507
Fritzlyn Val Lilian	G	288	May	628	35.80	6884	343
Fritzlyn Val Questa	G	271	May	540	30.09	6548	348
Gaylord's Glamour of Val	E	20	May	685	31.25		
s. Langwater Valmead	D. Gaylord's Genevieve						
†Gayoso Betsy's Ruby	G	251	May	546	29.18	5089	258
†Goldie's Queen Lindy	A	120	May	615	27.95	2919	136
*Iris of Ocean Trail	B	222	May	861	37.04	7971	363
*Juno's Maisie of Cowham Farm	A	120	May	1333	61.36	5705	275
Pine Manor Anthem	G	298	May	658	33.62	6874	314
†Princess Beauty of Fairview	A	116	May	776	39.83	3393	173
*†Royal Dixie's Della	D	272	May	695	41.96	8057	434
†Royal Joy's Dorothy	A	120	May	731	33.88	3254	151
*St. Albans Actor Boy's Shine	C	209	May	712	29.51	6278	254
*St. Albans Actor's Beauty Spot	A	99	May	1593	75.39	4888	235
*St. Albans Actor's Cindy	A	151	May	1208	56.46	6633	337
St. Albans Actor's LaFleur	G	151	May	1040	51.41	5502	275
St. Albans Actor's Octo	F	290	May	429	24.62	4760	263
*St. Albans Cherub's Lola	C	102	May	986	49.81	4330	204
St. Albans Count's Beauty	G	26	May	980	42.15		
s. Cosquay's Foremost	D. St. Albans Actor's Beauty Spot						
†St. Albans Count's Fern	G	114	May	412	20.04	2624	125
St. Albans Count's Gazette	G	120	May	854	46.07	3601	173
St. Albans Count's Gilt	F	59	May	981	42.68	1948	99
*St. Albans Count's Hale Spot	D	85	May	987	49.47	3160	175
†St. Albans Count's Hebe	G	77	May	678	34.52	1645	88
s. Cosquay's Foremost	D. St. Albans Actor's Hebe						
St. Albans Count's Hollis	G	206	May	863	36.51	6526	279
*St. Albans Guard's Janey	D	330	May	686	32.04	10139	474
*St. Albans Guard's Jenny	D	298	May	804	42.16	10208	474
St. Albans Masterpiece's Ella	G	98	May	979	43.12	3146	135
*St. Albans Monogram's Star-bright	C	79	May	1433	54.03	3538	153
*†St. Albans Que Vive Bellamaria	C	266	May	509	24.34	6110	297
*St. Albans Que Vive Junea	C	119	May	1244	49.52	5014	215
†St. Albans Que Vive Londa	G	165	May	925	38.58	5573	237
†St. Albans Que Vive Marit	G	227	May	557	25.01	4468	188
†St. Albans Que Vive Silvell	F	40	May	938	38.38	1169	47
s. Hilltop Emblem Que Vive	D. Elm Farm Silver Thread						
*St. Albans Rex's Marit	D	202	May	902	42.49	7244	342
†St. Albans Sequel Daisy	A	282	May	253	13.56	5211	240
†St. Albans Steadfast Jen	G	162	May	719	34.09	4453	199
St. Albans Steadfast Marilyn	F	17	May	500	24.52		
s. St. Albans Ultra Steadfast	D. St. Albans Actor's Marilea						
St. Albans Steadfast Pert Spot	G	160	May	1303	55.65	7146	289
St. Albans Valor's Acta Beaut	F	80	May	1229	51.63	3163	125
St. Albans Valor's Beauty Spot	F	365	May	935	44.35	12780	579
St. Albans Valor's Bid	G	101	May	1043	43.49	3611	143
St. Albans Valor's Fanella	G	151	May	954	40.64	5483	231
St. Albans Valor's Girl	D	129	May	1113	49.10	5225	229
St. Albans Valor's Gracious	G	151	May	753	33.69	4750	197
St. Albans Valor's Itchen	E	181	May	1029	44.37	7438	308
St. Albans Valor's Lass	G	45	May	991	41.83	1346	56
s. Valor's Gentleman	D. Gipsy Lass of Edgewood						
St. Albans Valor's Maybloom	G	313	May	708	31.94	9482	402
St. Albans Valor's Mazola	G	150	May	904	34.21	4518	173
St. Albans Valor's Rosetta	G	40	May	1042	38.89	1316	49
s. Valor's Gentleman	D. St. Albans Que Vive Rosetta						
Springbrook Magdalene	A	246	May	652	31.23	7018	344
*†Sunnymede Beauty Spot	A	295	May	675	36.01	10012	525
Valleywood Cheery	G	192	May	826	33.06	6490	247
*Valleywood Comely	B	179	May	972	44.91	6840	309
Valleywood Nella Jay 2d	G	304	May	885	49.69	9751	451
†Ylonda of Hillview	A	137	May	634	26.37	4121	190

King, W. C., King's Dairy Farm, Bishopville, S. C. ARHT

*Buddy's Violet Gold	B	293	May	501	26.89	9273	473
*Coker Silver Hilda	E	151	May	1388	70.82	7653	371
Hector's Beauty Queen	G	120	May	1057	48.22	4355	185
Hector's Marthe Princess	G	134	May	1270	52.07	5943	233
Hector's Ruby Dell	E	103	Apr	1363	50.71	4665	182
*Josey's Cavalier Cyrene	B	345	May	523	27.88	11340	565
*Radiant Doris Ruth	A	365	May	206	10.73	13994	696
Radiant Rose Alice	G	300	May	635	34.83	6479	344
Riverside Doris Rachel	G	65	May	963	49.33	2016	97
s. Sir Peter of Riverside	D. Radiant Doris Ruth						
Riverside Hector's Flossie	F	231	May	761	42.58	6771	366
Riverside Royal Fanny	C	68	May	1408	65.49	3062	149
s. Sir Peter of Riverside	D. Steller of Woodside Farm						
*Sunshine's Fair Dawn	A	235	May	1014	48.08	8231	403

Kipp, Hubert P., Lone Acres Farm, North Prairie, Wis. ARHT

†Foreman's Juneta Rose	G	248	May	685	32.58	6061	280
*†Lone Acres Beauty	D	294	May	337	22.15	6174	336
†Lone Acres Christine	G	73	May	709	26.32	1824	70
†Lone Acres Grace	G	118	May	690	31.43	3036	135
†Lone Acres Ida	G	174	May	641	32.41	4241	194

Kleinhans, Joseph B., Dr. Kleinhans Farm, Herbster, Wis. ARHT

Troutwater Cesora of Dr. K.	G	61	May	943	45.00	1922	78
s. Cesor Pharos' Magnet	D. Sepoy's Vic of Dr. Kleinhans						
Troutwater Coramaid of Dr. K.	G	301	May	420	29.46	7192	354
Troutwater Lasse of Dr. K.	F	303	May	489	31.86	6517	309
Troutwater Maisey of Dr. K.	F	61	May	673	34.01	1242	58
s. Coventry Model	D. Sepoy's Aisey of Dr. Kleinhans						
Troutwater Modvic of Dr. K.	G	265	May	469	32.56	6791	323
Troutwater Sweggy of Dr. K.	F	240	May	991	46.48	8237	335

Lakewood Farm, Malcolm J. Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Ill.

Gaylord's Solace of Val	E	243	May	1036	45.10	8743	374
Geneva of Seymour	D	243	May	1061	46.49	9286	381
Green Meads Queen Flirt	B	206	May	658	34.91	4916	243
Lea Lady Uppity	G	74	May	1147	50.85	2703	118
Meadow Lodge Rex's Evalin	G	223	May	1036	55.58	7652	394
Pine Manor Lorna Doone	G	200	May	1231	51.36	8462	341
Rock Creek Forest Belle	G	120	May	999	48.40	3929	203
Rock Creek Forester's Polly	G	243	May	958	47.06	7878	381

Leman, J. Howard, Frankland Farms, Hopkinton, Mass.

Frankland Lucia	F	107	May	932	51.75	3402	156

Lesser, George, White Haven, Pa. ARHT

Coldspring's Romulus' Patsy	E	320	May	859	43.81	9349	448
Farm School Trixie Clio	C	285	May	756	34.20	8641	399
Fritzlyn Val Lida	E	301	May	472	30.71	6249	322
Lassie of Edgewood 2d	F	365	May	891	41.02	13440	577

Levis, A. C., Jonacre Farm, Dundee, Ill. ARHT

*Ambler's Chelly of Gwynllan	D	122	Apr	1045	74.36	5157	287
†Blossom Beda of Seymour	A	152	May	803	38.18	4414	215
*Cooper's Western Mayflower	B	365	May	212	10.33	16332	723
*Dawn's Floral of Grassy Grove	A	151	May	1126	63.31	6850	350
*†Florham Queenly	C	91	May	1152	47.25	3528	152
s. Florham Perfection	D. Florham Huntress						
†Florham Rose Queen	G	305	Apr	18	1.01	6523	305
*Foremost Olectra	D	132	May	1267	65.16	5969	322
*Green Meads Lady Penelope	D	166	May	1388	70.00	8212	404
†Jonacre Paula	D	204	May	838	38.48	6952	280
†Jonacre Phyllis	G	102	May	711	42.25	2564	141
Jonacre Princess	G	133	May	700	41.24	3494	179
†Laddie's Junette of E. L.	C	302	Apr	232	13.62	8556	456
*Sedgley A. Martha	E	349	May	840	45.80	10478	520
*Sedgley Majesty's Star	D	303	May	948	62.40	10724	631
*Sedgley M. Barbara	D	365	May	778	52.53	11875	722
Star Gift's Golden Queen	E	288	May	965	52.52	10650	542
Star Gift's Golden Rose Bud	B	287	May	642	32.77	10243	475
†Star Gift's Marilyn	G	234	May	533	30.41	5278	237

Liebers, Harry D., Est., "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

*Skyline's Faith	C	341	Apr	134	6.45	12826	553
*Skyline's Lustre's Charity	A	238	Apr	750	37.52	7358	357

Liebers, Lawrence, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

*†Liberty's Gretta	A	44	Apr	1001	45.55	1399	63
s. Imp. Sequel's Steadfast	D. Alice of Buroak						
*Skyline Clara	E	86	Apr	1244	66.85	3749	191
†Skyline Dream	G	207	Apr	498	25.18	4235	203
*†Sklyine Flora's Dream	A	230	Apr	276	17.50	3959	235
*†Skyline Golden Star	B	139	Apr	812	42.68	4540	226
*†Skyline Happy Girl	B	44	Apr	1122	48.28	1605	68
*†Skyline Hope	E	44	Apr	1025	49.73	1441	71
Skyline Mercedes	E	270	Apr	624	37.79	6654	374
*Skyline Regent's Florabell	A	305	Apr	168	10.13	6963	334
*Skyline's Jubilee	A	48	Apr	1503	69.30	2275	107
*Skyline Slogan's Delight	A	207	Apr	838	41.02	6780	294

Liebers, Lawrence & Harry D., Est., "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

*Skyline's Fairy	A	103	Apr	1329	66.72	4926	244

Liebers, O. H. & Sons, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

*Diamond's Polly's Helen	A	249	Apr	608	30.45	6122	310
*Dina's Jessica	A	259	Apr	654	34.03	7786	364
*Foremost Masterpiece's Dora	A	61	Apr	1240	63.86	2457	126
Lilly Bell of Plattewaters	A	219	Apr	807	37.04	6470	311
Masterpiece's Olive	A	313	Apr	486	30.18	9362	460
Skyline Cheer	G	264	Apr	606	35.68	5880	310
Skyline Eulalie	C	168	Apr	512	23.58	5374	242
†Skyline Glee	G	257	Apr	467	24.09	4556	213
*†Skyline Jane	B	59	Apr	1199	49.65	2248	89
*Skyline Jenny	E	352	Apr	342	20.72	10346	559
Skyline Lucy	G	257	Apr	738	36.94	7312	327
Skyline Marcella	G	178	Apr	655	32.76	4665	209
*Skyline Mayflower	E	69	Apr	1494	69.19	3198	142
Skyline Modesty	G	273	Apr	582	32.01	6390	309
*Skyline Regent's Mary Ann	A	338	Apr	426	24.23	9010	470
Skyline Repose	G	66	Apr	1109	49.47	2271	100
Skyline Romance	G	66	Apr	997	52.67	2106	100
*Skyline Superb's Lustre	A	353	Apr	580	29.67	10702	485
*Skyline Toreador's Moreen	D	255	Apr	660	35.00	7673	393
*Superb's Marvel	A	283	Apr	725	35.78	9806	424
*Toreador's Countess	A	280	Apr	720	33.48	9360	423

Liebers, Otto H., "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

*Wathena's Katrinka	A	240	Apr	1024	56.05	9168	452

Lilly, J. K., Jr., Eagle Valley Farm, Indianapolis, Ind. ARHT

Eagle Valley's Adaline	G	134	May	1071	38.80	4540	183
Eagle Valley's Galaxy	G	273	May	998	43.34	8180	356
Eagle Valley's Helen	F	295	May	733	35.92	7533	364
Eagle Valley's Joy	G	60	May	1049	45.12	1894	79
s. Steadfast's Ultra Champion	D. Valor's Joy						
Fairholme Florentine	G	120	May	836	36.79	3544	166
Fairholme Rosemary	G	159	May	1054	46.73	5774	223
*Gayoso Steadfast Virginy	A	137	May	1079	45.32	4969	219
*Pine Manor Patrician Jewel	E	347	May	299	14.99	7736	373
*Ridglydale's Lucky Alert	E	365	May	301	16.24	10465	555
*Wildwood Admiral's Cora	A	58	May	1919	81.98	3353	145
s. Wildwood Actor's Admiral	D. Broadcaster's Robin						
*Wildwood Gertie's Cadence	C	365	May	251	11.96	11328	527

Little, George R., Edgebrook Farm, Winona, Minn.

Fleurette of Edgebrook	F	365	Apr	381	23.60	10132	578

Locke, R. F., Lockshore Farm, Cressey, Mich. ARHT

†Foremost Patricia	G	305	May	605	33.76	7057	357
†Lockshore Ambassador's Buttercup	G	252	May	653	29.33	5279	241
†Lockshore Ambassador's Lady	G	125	May	755	34.31	2921	133
†Lockshore Ambassador's Valencia	G	74	May	1027	41.60	2549	102
*†Lockshore Apollodorus	A	250	May	992	44.65	9599	421
†Lockshore Avalon	G	203	May	679	41.75	4305	233
†Lockshore Chancellor's Alberta	E	87	May	1358	65.20	3630	176
†Lockshore Chancellor's Blossom	G	305	May	384	22.47	7927	405
†Lockshore Chancellor's Clematis	F	210	May	954	38.00	6913	269
†Lockshore Choice's Margery	G	103	May	1037	41.61	3629	146
Lockshore Golden Locks 2d	F	365	May	898	41.78	13452	584
†Lockshore Lone Lady 2d	G	273	May	903	41.82	8149	358
†Lockshore Lone Lady 3d	G	31	May	916	32.52		
s. Lockshore Crystal Prince	D. Lockshore Lone Lady						
†Lockshore May Dawn	F	305	May	19	.99	7030	345
*Lockshore Merry Maid	A	182	May	1527	63.71	9663	452
†Lockshore National's Daughter	F	305	May	565	30.42	6535	321
*†Lockshore Noble Blossom	D	37	Mar	1280	66.35	1400	72
s. Lockshore Nobleman	D. Golden Blossom of the Prairie 2d						
†Lockshore Noble's Joan	E	26	May	820	38.65		
s. Lockshore Nobleman	D. Lockshore Joan						
†Lockshore Prince's Esther	G	59	May	962	39.84	1749	76
†Lockshore Princess Pan 3d	G	168	May	738	48.22	4104	228
†Lockshore Prince's Sylvia	G	212	May	871	40.61	5976	270
Lockshore Rose Croix	G	361	May	1053	64.67	14096	728
†Lockshore Royal Fragrance	G	267	May	881	48.65	7723	411
*†Lockshore Royal Milkmaid	D	57	May	1564	68.07	2837	123
s. Lockshore Royal Choice	D. Noranda's Milkmaid						
*Lockshore Sylvia	A	212	May	1592	69.93	11112	480
†Starr Farm Jeanette	G	74	May	913	38.35	2032	84

Loeb, Richard A., Spruce Run Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

†Arcadian Ola	G	96	May	874	43.13	2814	130
†Arcadian Orchid	G	127	May	970	41.82	4093	165
†Arcadian Orris	G	105	May	1008	48.11	3643	159
†Argevna Clover	G	80	May	879	39.40	2204	97
†Argevna Sapphire	G	58	May	952	49.50	1703	80
†Eminent Bonny Bess	G	105	May	610	35.05	2050	109
†Fashion King's Admire	G	66	May	940	47.69	1980	98
†Fashion King's Emma	G	103	May	976	41.78	3279	146
†Fashion King's Rosie	G	162	May	788	35.97	4497	213
†Fashion King s Roxie	G	142	May	687	35.66	3560	167
†Fox's Bessy of Waukesha	G	146	May	661	35.83	3165	160
†General's Lucyann	F	137	May	709	35.06	3385	164
†Golden Ollie of The Milk Jug	G	96	May	908	44.23	2793	127
†Guernsey Grove Gay Lady	G	71	May	873	43.22	2010	92
†Guernsey Grove Gay Patricia	G	129	May	821	39.18	3569	155
†Guernsey Grove Gay Viola	G	79	May	1085	50.48	2751	126
†Guernsey Grove Pet	F	86	May	835	38.78	2292	107
s. Guernsey Grove Dean	D. Creamland Abe's Pet						
†Guernsey Grove Royal Girl	G	143	May	757	41.41	3509	191
†Harvester's Honeybelle Carol	G	135	May	765	41.63	3695	176
Lone Acres Susan	G	175	May	1028	50.52	5861	270
†Long View Hilapri	G	135	May	793	43.72	3357	181
†Long View Martha	G	171	May	739	38.98	4229	210
†Lu's Beauty	G	135	May	912	42.54	4142	195
†Park's Kitty	G	174	May	801	35.74	4758	215
†Slogan's Perfection	G	192	May	583	34.91	3765	182
†Spring Ridge Anita	G	117	May	932	48.96	3460	179
†Spring Ridge Rosiland	G	117	May	826	37.27	3010	131
†Susie's Queen of Betts Homestead	G	114	May	672	32.47	2696	127
†Valor's Lucy Ann	G	194	May	889	46.34	5727	280

Longyear, Charles & Sons, Johnanna Farm, Kendallville, Ind. ARHT

†Johnanna Gypsy May	G	93	May	960	41.30	2846	122
†Nancy of Level Acres	G	95	May	1022	47.15	3168	135
†Rose of Longyear Farm	A	91	May	949	45.60	2724	125
Rose's Gypsy Buttercup	B	176	May	972	44.72	6261	284
Rose's Gypsy Queen	D	185	May	1062	46.73	6526	283

Loyd, Frank S., "Laurel Cliff," Lynchburg, Va. ARHT

*Blanche's Alice	D	256	May	789	41.67	7832	449
†Briar's Primrose	F	159	May	660	38.38	3499	196
*†Ella's Empress of Mirador	A	177	May	1158	69.51	7655	421
†Empress' Grace	E	115	May	785	41.00	3411	170
†Noble's Butterfat Honeymoon	C	83	May	1632	80.79	4111	188
†Polly of Laurel Cliff	G	218	May	835	46.06	6246	323
*†Sherwood Forest Dulcette	C	129	May	1153	57.66	5946	283

Mainstone Farm Trust, Wayland, Mass.

Mainstone Ashlyn	E	290	May	904	46.42	9709	449
Mainstone Carnation	A	365	May	333	19.05	12766	638
Mainstone Catherine	A	105	May	1366	66.01	4479	212
Mainstone Dewdrop's Moonbeam	F	312	May	708	44.12	8688	470
Mainstone Dream Girl	A	272	May	827	40.69	10721	485
Mainstone Esther's Coleus	F	365	May	184	9.85	10487	533
Mainstone Lupin	F	212	May	1130	57.22	8434	385
Mainstone Primrose	A	304	May	783	42.06	11553	542
Mainstone Red Clover	A	365	May	507	30.39	13002	664
Mainstone Ruby	A	97	May	1334	67.92	4281	214
Mainstone Snow-drop	A	365	May	127	8.09	11719	651
Middlebrook Milkmaid	E	115	May	1299	61.70	4894	218

Mangas, Claude L., Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

Sunnydale's Carolan	G	315	May	695	39.06	7127	355
†Sunnydale's Coleen	G	265	May	752	41.63	6225	318
Sunnydale's Colo.	G	317	May	441	26.72	5653	305
†Sunnydale's Connie	F	287	May	615	37.72	6213	346
†Sunnydale's Cupid	G	127	May	797	41.80	3506	177
Sunnydale's Dream Cleopatria	G	327	May	704	39.74	7903	407

Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass.

Bay State Veribest	F	230	May	1058	36.73	8230	336
Bay State Village Rose	F	234	May	1044	48.68	8196	378
Bay State Village Wonder	F	170	May	928	42.51	5607	241

McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.

Appin's Gretchen	A	140	May	994	55.98	5306	250
Appin's Gusta	A	171	May	825	43.76	5454	284
Appin's Hopeful	A	212	May	953	45.65	7781	342
Appin's Joyce	C	54	Apr	1232	70.76	2229	116
s. Appin's Foremost	D. Appin's Garnet						
Appin's Kindness	F	365	May	285	12.91	11625	529
Appin's Leading Lady	F	171	May	658	33.84	4139	184
Appin's Little Fern	G	339	May	637	32.49	8968	401
Appin's Lorna	G	365	May	72	3.17	10804	452

McCann, Frazier, Golden Harvest Farm, Bridgewater, Conn.

*Ambler's Blue Bell of Gwynllan	A	175	May	1341	59.30	8974	376
*Butterfat Myrtle's Peerless	A	159	May	1177	54.38	7382	340
*Glenburnie Crocus	A	173	May	1476	76.78	8906	448
Golden Harvest Mada	E	166	May	1343	68.65	7415	347
*Klondike Royal Hattie	A	158	May	1432	63.75	8156	355
Riegeldale Flower	A	365	May	685	43.02	14009	773
Riegeldale Maxim Louise	C	262	May	1190	52.48	11735	490

McCormick, Chauncey, St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill. ARHT

*†Madge of Buchanan	A	138	May	1059	51.50	4982	243

McCormick, Chauncey, Mrs., St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill. ARHT

*St. James Champion's Blue Bird	A	218	May	1218	53.24	10347	452
*St. James Champion's Duchess	B	38	May	1656	75.22	1971	89
s. Shuttlewick Champion	D. Illustrator's May Queen						
*†St. James Champion's Empress	A	120	May	1635	76.03	6587	294
*St. James Champion's Iris	A	276	May	1255	56.76	12605	602

*St. James Champion's Lillian	C	18	May	745	35.78		
s. Shuttlewick Champion	D. Merry Lillian						
*†St. James Champion's Nettie	B	231	May	908	48.40	6825	343
*St. James Champion's Princess	A	365	May	277	16.17	16155	883
St. James Philosopher's Baby	G	67	May	961	45.59	2295	121
s. Langwater Philosopher	D. St. James Prince's Barbara						
St. James Philosopher's Belle	F	111	May	890	48.08	3372	164
St. James Philosopher's Dipper	G	212	May	1099	44.44	7926	320
St. James Philosopher's Doreen	G	335	May	645	37.89	7571	435
St. James Philosopher's Hebe	G	8	May	266	12.78		
s. Langwater Philosopher	D. St. James Prince's Daisy						
St. James Philosopher's Hope	F	38	May	1196	55.76	1460	68
s. Langwater Philosopher	D. St. James May Queen						
St. James Philosopher's Jane	E	65	May	1217	49.79	2482	106
St. James Philosopher's Janet	G	304	May	832	44.52	8409	442
*St. James Philosopher's Marquise	D	113	May	882	46.85	3269	176
St. James Philosopher's Oriole	G	154	May	1049	51.02	5537	242
St. James Philosopher's Primrose	G	194	May	822	38.48	5366	239
*St. James Philosopher's Stella	D	61	May	1478	66.08	2853	131
St. James Philosopher's Vera	G	141	May	1135	50.07	5512	224
*†St. James Prince's Annabell	A	221	May	1016	57.45	7434	424
*†St. James Prince's Barbara	A	9	May	370	19.06		
s. Bournedale Crown Prince	D. St. James Champion's Babe						
St. James Prince's Dahlia	G	321	May	688	39.03	8222	451
*St. James Prince's Daisy	A	365	May	641	30.64	11926	538
*St. James Prince's Flower	A	335	May	1030	55.00	12446	612
*†St. James Prince's Irma	A	220	May	1029	51.07	8004	404
*†St. James Prince's Jeanette	A	109	May	1609	73.38	5869	276
*St. James Prince's Linda	B	100	May	1455	76.43	4897	245
†St. James Prince's Marion	G	243	May	780	41.45	6396	325
*St. James Prince's Rena	B	243	May	1174	57.20	9919	507
*St. James Victoria's Alice	B	8	May	336	18.87		
s. Aiyukpa Harvest King	D. St. James Prince's Victoria						

McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Advancer's Sadie of Haven Hill	D	296	May	1080	61.39	11124	583
Agitator's Hendershore Marsaly	F	259	May	828	48.71	8215	442
Annette's Royal Queen	A	363	May	829	39.75	12003	560
Coronation Quaker Girl	A	269	May	954	53.63	9117	507
Dorothy Ann of Hosford Farm	B	365	May	474	20.21	14631	633
Foremost Matilda	B	365	May	137	7.95	9608	505
*Foremost Mattie	A	210	May	1172	56.15	8958	433
Franchester Noble Gem	F	226	May	942	50.03	7241	361
Griffith Farm's Lady Charming	C	159	May	1056	46.89	5754	251
McDonald Farms Belinda	D	365	May	26	1.58	11493	628
McDonald Farms Butter Girl	A	137	May	1030	50.58	4907	247
*McDonald Farms Calla	D	168	May	1413	72.66	8604	432
McDonald Farms Charlotte	D	100	May	1419	62.45	4735	210
McDonald Farms Choice	D	162	May	1235	65.08	6991	340
McDonald Farms Clara	E	350	May	1321	64.50	15900	760
McDonald Farms Clarabella	F	354	May	689	39.78	9211	532
McDonald Farms Classy	E	100	May	1332	59.55	4407	188
McDonald Farms Daffodil	G	94	May	1022	52.13	3211	153
McDonald Farms Dahlia	G	261	May	904	44.94	8399	384
McDonald Farms Daisybelle	G	292	May	986	55.06	10608	534
McDonald Farms Dame	G	309	May	1199	57.33	11330	540
McDonald Farms Dathia	G	192	May	999	50.45	6759	330
McDonald Farms Delilah	G	142	May	1254	56.07	6273	280
McDonald Farms Delinda	G	179	May	1107	59.56	6853	330
McDonald Farms Delora	G	296	May	1027	60.00	10358	537
McDonald Farms Delores	G	125	May	1196	61.75	4934	251
McDonald Farms Desire	G	267	May	993	48.20	9141	427
McDonald Farms Dewdrop	G	334	May	1089	61.00	12012	653
McDonald Farms Donita	G	236	May	866	48.11	7247	371
McDonald Farms Donna	G	273	May	1011	54.23	9923	496
McDonald Farms Dorcas	G	228	May	934	49.06	7389	363
McDonald Farms Doris	G	334	May	886	49.00	10928	550
McDonald Farms Dottie	G	309	May	1153	53.99	11811	526
Sunnyside Star Dust	G	210	May	1138	58.52	8380	406
Supreme's Mirabelle	A	334	May	1029	55.61	14267	703
*Virginia King of Hosford Farm	A	103	May	1515	59.12	5206	203
Walnut's Ella's Pansy	A	130	May	1324	62.11	5563	253
Yokum Betty	A	316	May	1324	59.99	14050	602

McGraw, Max, Clearbrook Farm, Dundee, Ill. ARHT

†Advocate's Dimple Daughter	B	145	May	899	47.20	4704	220
†Clearbrook Ellen's Susan	G	45	May	438	17.88	598	24
s. New Hope Gardenius's Steadfast	D. Stonehurst Ellen						
†Count's Crescent Cana	F	114	May	889	45.79	3567	180
†Count's Dimple Masie	D	183	May	1093	50.32	7538	313
†Fair Oak's Topsy	A	145	May	894	35.51	5647	230
†Fawndaway Ann Ajax	A	180	May	559	28.50	4657	245
Fawndaway Rex's Delight	A	140	May	772	38.22	3908	180
†Fern Favorite Charm	A	166	May	936	50.68	5829	304
†Illustrious Gardenia	C	292	May	620	31.04	6503	296
Joan Monarch's Charm	C	306	Apr	134	6.27	9759	415
†Linwood's Gay June	G	134	May	837	39.59	3909	165
†Linwood's Golden Jewelette	A	229	May	612	35.72	5092	279
†Linwood's Hopeful	A	166	May	900	46.81	5341	254
†Linwood's Lady Buttercup	G	72	May	910	43.08	2166	94
s. Florham Flyer	D. Linwood's Lady Dolly						
†Lorie of Forest Home	E	119	May	835	45.71	3325	167
†Majestic Cora of Clearbrook	G	125	May	813	36.45	3461	156
†Majestic's Jean of Clearbrook	F	87	May	928	40.78	2663	120
†Master's Fancy of Laneside	C	292	May	510	27.30	6561	303
†Mill Road Gardenia	F	68	May	1023	49.00	2068	100
†Mill Road Lady Ilean	F	129	May	775	40.35	3492	169
*†Mina's Flora of Arpin	C	57	May	1109	48.14	1992	92
†Woodland Echo Mona	A	41	Jan	783	37.51	1488	66
†Yeksahurst Dandy Boy's Dona	B	117	May	1227	56.47	4956	210
*†Yeksahurst King's Topsy	A	49	May	1684	77.47	2549	121

McMonigle, William J., Maxvale Farm, Yelm, Wash. ARHT

†Babe of Maxvale	F	304	Apr	562	25.38	6871	346
*Forget-me-not of Maxvale 2d	A	264	Apr	719	32.53	9490	444
*†Iris of Maxvale	A	69	May	1245	67.00	2922	142
s. Peissner's Sir Nibbs	D. Iris of Hebron Farm						
*†Lady Marguerite of Maxvale	F	260	May	530	26.52	6236	299
*†Marie of Maxvale	A	112	May	1513	62.04	5261	230
s. Glenloch Emperor	D. Forget-me-not of Maxvale						
*Marjorie of Maxvale	A	170	May	1328	62.59	7795	367
†Pickaniny of Maxvale	G	225	May	711	30.44	5888	258
†Polly Anne of Maxvale	G	272	May	576	32.38	5581	305
Pres. Forget-me-not of Maxvale	G	309	May	702	33.42	8054	363
*Princess Pat of Maxvale	D	277	Apr	448	21.37	7600	361
†Princess Polly of Maxvale	G	61	May	925	36.38	1762	72
s. Wandamere President	D. Emperor's Butterfly of Maxvale						

Meinzer, Myron, Fawnfield Farm, Dakota, Ill. ARHT

Portia of Ore Hill	G	111	May	1154	58.42	3897	199

Meredith, C. R., Merebrook Farm, Yellow Springs, Ohio. ARHT

*†Champion's Bess of Hazel Grove	A	182	May	1051	44.68	6206	279
Merebrook Anne	E	172	May	973	53.76	4474	226
*†Standfast's Princess May	C	284	May	671	31.60	6781	337

Merkley, F. K., Marjohnelle Farms, Farm No. 2, Flint, Mich. ARHT

Flying King's Gay Clarissa	F	246	May	569	31.67	5364	254
Marjohnelle Prince's Peony	G	89	May	572	33.72	1756	87
Marjohnelle Raider's Viola	G	137	May	545	29.38	2568	125
Marjohnelle Royal Zenia	G	89	May	935	40.23	2792	108
Sims Greta	G	345	May	446	25.44	6784	342

Merkley, F. K. & M. K., Marjohnelle Farms, Farm No. 1, Flint, Mich. ARHT

Marjohnelle Prince's Kora	G	350	May	595	30.12	7756	374
†Marjohnelle Prince's Lady	G	180	May	756	37.57	4365	205
*Marjohnelle Royal Bonnie	A	166	May	1197	57.23	6720	297
s. Royal Heritage	D. Rosemont Susie						
Marjohnelle Royal Keen	G	328	May	588	30.59	6626	342
Marjohnelle Royal Laura	G	78	May	905	44.90	2342	108
Marjohnelle Royal Leota	G	33	May	995	43.01	1049	45
s. Bethany Prince Royal	D. Marjohnelle Prince's Ilma						
Marjohnelle Royal Mabel	G	45	May	1018	48.99	1445	69
s. Bethany Prince Royal	D. Marjohnelle P. Hilda						
Marjohnelle Royal Maude	G	66	May	1059	44.80	2180	88

Merrill, S. M., Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.

Argilla Celia	F	120	May	1188	53.72	4770	211
*Argilla Ceres	A	81	May	1942	112.87	4847	274
*Argilla Charm	B	182	May	1013	59.17	7516	388
*Argilla Claire	A	151	May	1308	67.40	6625	314
Argilla Cornelia	G	197	May	957	50.76	6445	329
Argilla Countess	G	151	May	1038	57.40	5353	265
*Argilla Fanimate	B	182	May	1402	65.21	9713	434
*Argilla Fina Lee	E	365	May	670	45.96	13781	843
Argilla Philotterie	G	365	May	1032	63.30	12741	725
Argilla Plentiful	G	212	May	972	48.32	7293	323
*Argilla Portia	E	316	May	1239	60.23	13819	676
Argilla Primrose	D	172	May	1229	71.33	7307	383
*Fifi of Kitchener	A	77	May	1581	75.44	3878	188
*Gascon's Faithful	A	335	May	743	39.47	12088	581
Tamworth Lady	C	342	May	702	37.64	12318	595

Meyer, A. H., Meyer Guernsey Farm, Fargo, N. Dak.

*Daisy Moon of Meyer Farm	A	151	Apr	1049	48.59	6684	297
*Gardenius' Lady Jane of Malloy	A	349	Apr	988	50.29	16311	686
s. Langwater Gardenius	D. New Hope's Sleepy Hollow						
La Noce Bella of Meyer Farm	A	181	Apr	927	51.56	6574	328
Meyer Farm Actress	D	298	Apr	727	43.66	10314	556
Meyer Farm Beauty	C	100	Apr	1222	53.66	4821	200
Meyer Farm Starlight	G	98	Apr	985	49.77	3482	166
Verndale's Delight	B	201	Apr	750	42.87	6961	380

Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine.

Demon's Caroline of M. H.	D	365	May	108	7.02	10874	613
Frolic of Birch Brae	G	157	May	1152	52.46	5935	294
Progressor's Clara of M. H.	E	61	May	1153	45.56	2364	103
s. Argilla Progressor	D. Dolly's Clara of M. H.						
Thirlstane May Rose	F	86	May	1145	47.98	3228	146
s. Valor's Bell Buoy	D. Forge Hill Laddie's May Rose						
Thirlstane's Brilliant Mavis	F	81	May	1228	60.93	3320	162
s. Coronation Patriot	D. Argevna Mavourneen						

Miller, Merle, Valley Pride Farm, Burlington, Wash. ARHT

Cherry of Prestdale	A	102	May	1326	64.35	4581	217
s. Chicona Cyrus	D. Geraldine of Prestdale						
*Chuckanut Sunbeam's Pride	A	192	May	803	48.98	7690	404
*†Lily of Valley Pride	D	305	May	233	16.44	8582	468
Molton's Bernice Van of Westlawn	A	304	May	835	46.21	10393	513
*†Nakfa of Chicona	D	273	May	640	40.46	8082	445
*†Nesta's Darigold Rose	A	222	May	1174	58.15	8567	449
*Prince's Darigold Dot	A	205	May	1279	62.08	9135	463
*Topsy's Darigold Belle	C	134	May	1212	61.60	5722	279
*Topsy's Darigold Berna	G	72	May	1388	61.35	3295	150
s. Chicona Hogarth	D. Bonnie's Darigold Topsy						
Valley Pride's Freda	G	87	May	1163	67.84	3421	177
s. Chicona Hogarth	D. Daisy of Valley Pride Farm						
Valley Pride's Princess Cora	G	271	May	889	48.48	8074	412

Miller, V. L., Burlington, Wash. ARHT

*Bonnie's Darigold Rose	C	107	May	1420	56.96	5023	226
Cloverleaf Bonnie's Wanda	G	297	May	1020	48.99	8131	431
Dot's Darigold Trixie	E	132	May	1164	56.46	5054	253
Nancy's Darigold Orchid	F	106	May	1039	50.95	3879	219

Mills, Charles S., Brechinwood Farm, Jaffrey, N. H. ARHT

†Beauhaven's Fair Maid	D	171	May	629	29.73	4074	187
†Brechinwood Gallant Amelia	G	61	May	649	33.37	1280	62
s. Wethersfield Gallant Knight	D. Green Meads Marguerita						
*Brechinwood Lady Lorna	B	304	May	1051	53.12	11944	565
*†Brechinwood Levity	E	305	May	101	6.16	7088	396
*Brechinwood Noble Valentine	A	306	May	639	39.31	9371	518
*†Brechinwood Queen Marguerita	B	73	May	1224	56.94	2770	131
s. Langwater King of the Meads	D. Green Meads Marguerita						
†Brechinwood Valentine Delight	G	305	May	91	5.14	6230	307
†Westfield Golden Amiable	G	196	May	728	36.86	4546	215

Missouri Improvement Company, Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, Mo. ARHT

Dixie's Lucky Pet	C	207	May	990	54.17	6533	366
*Longacres Queen	C	200	May	973	38.36	6941	317
St. Albans Actor's Sunshine	G	97	May	874	39.77	2794	121
Sunnymede Dixie Fairy	B	263	May	378	23.52	5169	290
*Sunnymede Dixie Priscilla	C	216	May	955	42.91	7511	354
*Sunnymede Early Ellen	A	361	May	470	33.22	11596	586
Sunnymede General Sue	G	265	May	874	40.82	7698	365
*Sunnymede Prince Beauty	C	335	May	391	16.52	11017	515
*†Sunnymede Raider Soloist	A	118	May	1100	63.51	4687	254
Sunnymede Rex's Gertrude	G	226	May	1000	46.32	7836	371
*Sunnymede Warrior's Brownetta	C	91	May	1332	73.68	4161	195

Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo.

*Gaylord's Countess	B	365	May	95	5.48	7664	366

Mock & Todd, Antioch, Ill. ARHT

*Josephine of Little Orchard	A	151	May	948	51.23	5005	267

Moon, N. J., Jr., Moon Farm, Oshkosh, Wis. ARHT

†Moon's Blaise Golden Nellie	E	248	May	683	36.93	6897	326
†Moon's Blaise Rose	G	242	May	634	34.27	5544	257
†Moon's Don's Ann	G	175	May	911	45.55	5500	231
†Moon's Ivan's Iris	G	195	May	687	37.46	4893	252
†Moon's Slogan's Astor	E	105	May	1039	58.70	3666	187
*†Moon's Slogan's Dimple	E	134	May	1010	60.64	4809	242
*†Moon's Slogan's Noah's Golden	B	255	May	981	51.99	9732	471

Morgan, Doris, East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis. ARHT

†Laddie's Speckle of E. L.	F	173	May	757	35.28	4394	192

Morgan, Elton W., East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis. ARHT

†Ella Slogan of E. L.	G	89	May	957	40.31	2804	113
s. Corium Slogan's Sarkin	D. Elaine Holliston of E. L.						
*†Holliston Freckles of E. L.	E	83	May	1157	53.81	3155	152
s. Holliston's Laddie	D. Jay's Queen of E. L.						
Laddie's Elaine of E. L.	E	273	May	666	33.33	6201	296
*†Laddie's May of E. L.	B	87	May	1294	60.19	3895	183
s. Holliston's Laddie	D. Noble's May of E. L.						
*†Laddie's Mirth of E. L.	B	61	May	1405	56.20	2684	120
†Laddie's N. Queen of E. L.	G	86	May	561	28.30	1641	78
*†Laddie's Princess of E. L.	C	261	May	825	41.68	8150	419
†Laddie's Queenie of E. L.	E	142	May	784	40.40	3794	184
†Laddie's Rosie of E. L.	F	173	May	738	34.33	4297	186
†Laddie's Topsy of E. L.	C	199	May	780	38.22	5833	287
†Laddie's Violet of E. L.	G	77	May	825	40.44	2151	100
s. Holliston's Laddie	D. Jay's Violet of E. L.						
†Noble's May of E. L. 2d	G	69	May	676	32.46	1537	72

Morgan, William, Est., East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis. ARHT

June Holliston of E. L.	C	115	May	1012	48.10	4197	196
†Laddie's June of E. L.	F	173	May	719	33.45	4546	209

Morse, Darwin S., Green Meads Farm, Richmond, Mass.

*Aiyukpa L. Snowdrop	A	365	May	886	58.49	13016	737
Green Meads Lady Delight	E	70	May	1539	70.37	3212	144
Green Meads Lady Topaz	F	58	May	1555	78.07	2785	127
s. Langwater County Squire	D. Green Meads Queen Opal						
Green Meads Lady Willow	G	106	May	1516	72.47	5197	231
Green Meads Queen Alma	F	92	May	1157	55.42	3548	162
*Green Meads Queen Aloma	D	116	May	1615	64.28	6099	250
Green Meads Queen Gem	G	115	May	1442	57.99	5319	213
Green Meads Queen O'The Meadow	F	48	May	1369	57.79	2031	88
s. Langwater King of the Meads	D. Langwater Meadow Lea						
Langwater Tinkle	G	128	May	1369	56.02	5648	230

Moulton, Arthur S., Middale Guernsey Dairy, Ridgefield, Wash. ARHT

*†Bonneville Cherie	A	116	May	1197	44.67	4764	183
†Bonnie of Shady Spring	D	159	May	1119	56.42	6535	303
Doug's Pleasing of Middale	G	365	May	87	5.85	9245	526
*†Edna's Cherub of Sherwood	A	51	May	1330	62.55	2167	93
s. Ted of Big Springs	D. Edna of North View						
Fashion's Fairy Queen	A	226	May	911	51.96	7658	413
†Ione of Shady Spring	D	161	May	1101	49.91	6457	278
*†King's Spirit of Middale	A	274	May	727	37.53	8170	426
†Maple Brook's Pansy 3d	C	305	May	22	1.31	6445	325
*†Panola Marvel	A	86	May	1066	47.26	3104	140
s. Fircrest Marvel	D. Princess Panola of Nobles Farm						
*†Wandamere Jewell's Jewel	C	243	May	960	50.35	8859	416
*†Western Glow Butterfat Melba	D	251	May	649	34.82	6974	350

Murray, J. J., Murray Farms, Kalamazoo, Mich. ARHT

Beauty of Rose Acre Farm	A	222	May	1301	66.36	9650	453
Lake Hills Princess Dorothy	A	335	May	1024	42.50	13857	614
Lake Hills Ultra Anapola	A	365	May	669	36.70	10637	522
Lockshore Golden Prudence	C	365	May	662	33.53	10458	508
Lockshore Patricia	A	350	May	816	45.72	11666	600
Murray's Dora Gold	G	334	May	556	27.48	9744	427
†Murray's Lady Eloise	G	92	May	805	29.80	2414	98
†Murray's Lady Francis	G	31	May	553	25.20		
s. Lockshore Sir Oliver	D. Lake Hills Ultra Sylvia						
Murray's Miss Jewell	F	292	May	1013	40.95	9771	427
Murray's Pola Crystal	G	312	May	593	30.79	8419	403
Murray's Violet Anchor	G	330	May	936	45.06	10408	459
*†Starr Farm Louise	B	31	May	1579	62.40		
s. Langwater Alexander	D. Elm Row Squaw's Dandy						

Myers, C. Faye, Knollnook Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

†Knollnook Foreman's Bonnie	G	235	May	639	38.86	4727	270
†Knollnook Foremost Lucky Girl	G	305	May	254	17.02	5815	309
†Knollnook Foremost Lustre	G	305	May	349	19.78	6473	283
†Knollnook Foremost May	E	49	May	1265	71.51	1967	111
s. Foremost Lucky Boy	D. Knollnook Dora						
†Knollnook Val Daphne	G	191	May	522	27.20	3715	172
Knollnook Val Dawn	G	192	May	587	34.73	3838	202

Myers, L. C., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind. ARHT

†Carmon of Myersmead	D	226	May	828	41.01	6457	340
†Electa's Jean	F	98	May	1084	45.66	3432	146
Faneil of Myersmead	G	190	May	854	36.32	4774	203
†Flora of Myersmead	G	116	May	732	35.87	2972	130
*†Joy of Myersmead	A	251	May	757	34.85	7495	340

Myers, Maurice S., Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

†Argylls' Neva of Lone Spruce	G	275	May	558	29.60	6241	313
†Argyll's Reta of Lone Spruce	G	251	May	680	33.34	6245	291
†Argyll's Rose of Lone Spruce	B	50	May	1471	62.54	2299	97
s. Neva's Argyll of Thornwood	D. Yeoman's Queen of Lone Spruce						
†Argyll's Spot of Lone Spruce	C	162	May	852	36.66	5266	230
†Mary of Lone Spruce	A	46	May	1508	82.98	2122	116
s. Neva's Argyll of Thornwood	D. Nina's Secret of Lone Spruce						
†Nina's Secret of Lone Spruce	A	234	May	626	31.95	6142	307
†Nona of Lone Spruce	B	196	May	917	38.99	7078	294
†Queen Spinster of Lone Spruce	A	41	May	1426	77.04	1822	98
s. Vigorous Yeoman King	D. Nina's Secret of Lone Spruce						
†Yeoman's Nina of Lone Spruce	A	237	May	812	37.37	7550	338
†Yeoman's Secret of Lone Spruce	A	62	May	1248	49.95	2473	114

Myers, M. S. & Son, Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

†Anna G. of Lone Spruce	G	268	May	576	30.84	5544	271
†Argyll's Golden of Lone Spruce	G	213	May	676	30.50	5206	216
†Argyll's Lass of Lone Spruce	G	240	May	511	23.78	4961	234
†Argyll's Polly of Lone Spruce	D	203	May	936	47.74	7164	350
†Argyll's Sue of Lone Spruce	G	251	May	575	25.90	6055	259
†Babe's Daisy of Lone Spruce	A	107	May	1213	46.85	4418	175
†Jessica of Hillview	A	73	May	1313	49.91	3090	133
†Nova of Lone Spruce	B	268	May	718	38.06	7972	405
†Pollyann of Lone Spruce	A	51	May	1051	54.17	1662	85
s. Royal Heritage	D. Marjohnelle Polly's Beauty						
†Sister Vic of Lone Spruce	E	168	May	813	34.56	5156	222
†Val Ann of Lone Spruce	G	61	May	839	34.41	1576	68
s. Knollnook Val Brilliant	D. Pollyann of Lone Spruce						
†Valor's Susan of Lone Spruce	A	97	May	1477	57.63	4851	208
†Val's Vic of Lone Spruce	G	217	May	636	25.16	5057	214
†Victoria of Lone Spruce	A	52	May	1217	47.48	1985	77
s. Viola's Valor	D. Betty of Walnut Hills						

Myers, Robert E., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind. ARHT

Erma of Myersmead	G	280	May	974	45.33	7926	371

Neely, Frank H., The Neely Farm, Norcross, Ga. ARHT

Eliada's June Blossom	A	136	May	796	46.19	3693	190
Lady Victoria of Fernlea	A	165	May	1345	57.86	7766	331
Lina of Cedar Ledge	A	126	May	631	22.92	5170	218
Lina's Queen Rae	C	91	May	1295	72.57	3675	182
Mary Lois of The Neely Farm	C	110	May	1288	55.26	4505	175
Minnie of Westwood's Ruby	C	97	May	1303	63.63	4170	189
s. Utmost's Gippy Commander	D. Minnie of Westwood						
Prince's Topsy's Grace	G	120	May	890	46.38	3581	148

Neisler, P. M., Archdale Dairy Farm, Kings Mountain, N. C. ARHT

*Actor's Dairy Maid	A	204	May	847	48.71	6684	386
Archdale Prince's Lady Fawn	E	89	May	944	50.91	2932	166
Archdale Prince's Nell	E	130	May	868	43.43	4414	217
Archdale's Prince's Lady Hope	G	365	May	537	35.24	8984	499
*Archdale's Prince's Nellie	D	149	May	852	40.25	4942	245
*Audrey's New Year	A	48	May	1489	74.76	2293	115
s. King Tut of Nebo Farm	D. Cherub's Pet of Rock Springs						
Briar's Cavalier Annie	D	61	May	1104	67.60	2162	127
s. Hilltop Butterfat Briar	D. Golden Cavalier's Annie						
Countess Diana of Tanglewood	E	204	May	794	42.66	5803	307
Gay Vendor's Diamond Queen	F	126	May	863	48.85	3774	203
Golden Cavalier's Autumnflower	A	193	May	994	49.82	7020	367
*Lad's Clover Blossom	B	93	May	1437	65.12	4437	222
*Minnie's Best Daisy	A	195	May	944	47.62	6800	349
*Neisler's Best Daisy	D	365	May	235	13.30	7858	404
*Ona of Upland Farm	A	68	May	1897	79.14	4040	174
*Prince's Autumn Gloria	A	365	May	68	3.82	8855	461
Ruayne Merrymaker's Snowdrop	F	212	May	547	33.67	4402	262

Nicholson, Edith Bishop, Glen Farm, Newport, R. I. ARHT

Court Lady of The Glen	G	78	May	1257	59.24	3078	136
Judy of The Glen	G	182	May	1099	56.18	6558	321
Larkspur of The Glen	F	273	May	971	49.63	8628	413
Midnight Pleasure of The Glen	G	166	May	982	47.07	5402	232
Nightmare of The Glen	F	116	May	1046	54.08	3784	175
Sample of The Glen	G	74	May	1053	47.84	2449	106
Suzette of The Glen	G	56	May	1537	67.50	2542	111
s. Caumsett Warrior	D. Suzy of The Glen						
Tea Rose of The Glen	G	67	May	1315	61.42	2717	120
*Tiff-Tiff of The Glen	A	132	May	1374	64.59	5881	279

Niedner, William, Rosewald Farm, Hillsborough, N. H. ARHT

Gerar G. Foxy	G	218	May	895	42.97	6109	286
Gerar June	F	351	May	742	38.73	9693	442
*Great Elm Ethel	A	225	May	1363	67.91	10334	516
*Hill Girt Nora Galli	A	108	May	1644	79.08	5720	251
Rosewald Honora	F	252	May	929	44.68	7454	359
Thirlstane Merry Lass	G	192	May	785	46.01	4943	265

Odd Fellows Home of Connecticut, Fairview Farm, Groton, Conn. ARHT

†Fairview Borax	G	164	May	997	46.88	5914	255
*†Fairview Deltine	B	216	May	915	42.58	8539	380
†Fairview Quilla G.	G	305	May	480	23.75	8127	383

Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.

Cooper's Rivera	F	277	May	933	42.30	8348	362
Meadow Lodge Katrinka	G	116	May	811	40.34	3232	174
Sooner Royal Countess	E	120	May	843	37.89	3748	165
Sooner Royal Ransom	F	140	May	854	35.55	4412	201

Oots, Howard, Fayette Farm, Lexington, Ky.

Fayette Farm's Diana	E	61	May	1076	49.08	2139	96
Ultra of Berea	A	92	May	1537	65.05	4732	207

Ormston, Frank H., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich. ARHT

Meadow-Gold Cathrine's Tulip	A	324	Apr	576	28.10	9680	447
†Meadow-Gold Duke's Blossom	D	184	Apr	281	14.89	3357	177
†Meadow-Gold Rose Carol	E	191	Apr	848	41.34	6500	328

Orth, Michael, Jr., Hillside View Farm, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Badger's Beauty of H. V.	E	170	May	868	39.16	5344	239
†Cinnamon's Midget	F	177	May	704	37.83	4302	219
†Fawn Lady of Hillside View	A	49	May	1382	64.42	2182	111
s. Prince Pat of Hillside View	D. Burlingham's Dark Fawn						
†Gardenius's Ruth of Malloy	B	59	May	982	43.31	1957	85
s. Langwater Gardenius	D. New Hope Spirits of Malloy						
†Golden Babs of H. V.	F	180	May	665	34.86	4139	211
†Golden Beauty of Hillside View	G	224	May	641	39.49	4753	275
†Hillside's Morning Glory	E	140	May	834	37.14	3812	188
†Princess Bessie of H. V.	E	166	May	937	43.61	5281	261
Proud Fawn of Hillside View	F	237	May	926	33.71	7433	314

Osborne, Florence, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.

Delpha of Garden Creek	E	304	May	720	33.93	9248	442
*Elise of Garden Creek	A	271	May	921	43.59	9340	459
*Haywood Gleam	A	292	May	1025	53.55	11887	556
Haywood Gloria	G	211	May	923	46.36	7098	321
*Haywood Handsome	B	133	May	1210	55.42	6141	312
s. Baltimore of Garden Creek	D. Haywood Hypatia						
*Haywood Heloise	B	61	May	1300	73.50	2685	138
s. David of Garden Creek	D. Haywood Hebe						
*Haywood Peggy	B	208	May	848	38.28	7966	355

Haywood Rozelle	E	162	May	1174	60.03	6459	296
Haywood Tabitha	A	146	May	1106	58.30	6045	319

Osborne, Gladys H., Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.

Juanita of Garden Creek	E	365	May	809	34.72	12751	521

Osborne, H. Arthur, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.

Lillian of Garden Creek	B	224	May	1079	49.45	8791	422
Theodosia of Garden Creek	D	85	May	1096	45.07	3200	134
s. Baltimore of Garden Creek	D. Thalia of Garden Creek						

Osborne, M. Louisa, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.

Verbena of Garden Creek	E	271	May	950	42.79	9020	413
Wieda of Garden Creek	F	236	May	811	42.61	7154	345

Parker, D. I., Parker's Guernsey Farm, Dublin, Ga. ARHT

*Cleo's Easter	C	222	May	805	48.90	6667	382
*Elsie May of Prince George	C	128	May	1240	61.88	5216	253
Gold Tulip	B	77	May	1260	64.53	3186	161
s. Klondike Privateer	D. Tulip's Gold of High View						
King's Betty Belle	D	188	May	982	43.50	6054	274
Privateer's Betsy	F	270	May	793	45.57	6890	377
Privateer's Cleopatra	F	331	May	804	45.63	8787	469
Privateer's Constance	G	41	May	916	35.92	1170	45
s. Klondike Privateer	D. Cleo's Jessie						
*Privateer's Gay Jewel	D	151	May	860	43.29	4453	219
s. Klondike Privateer	D. Chieftain's Easter						
Privateer's Golden Ann	G	165	May	887	38.42	4803	205
Privateer's Lucy Ann	G	271	May	750	37.15	7000	360
Privateer's Mary	F	25	May	916	36.82		
s. Klondike Privateer	D. Elsie May of Prince George						
Privat er's Queen	F	365	May	192	10.90	9645	441
*Watershed's Graceful	A	299	May	907	42.90	9422	425

Parminter & Sons, Oak Hurst Farms, Lockwood, Mo. ARHT

†Oak Hurst Paula's Delores	G	30	May	784	38.06		
s. St. Albans Valor's Royal	D. Oak Hurst Paula						

Pattison, A. T., Est., Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn. ARHT

Avis Acres Harriet	G	127	May	1021	49.74	4399	210
Berna Queen's Lady	G	329	May	901	43.35	9766	430
†Brookwood Maid Marion	F	182	May	775	47.01	4919	262
Edgemere Duchess 2d	A	190	May	1206	55.25	8022	354
Edgemere Flower's Ethel 2d	F	57	May	1204	50.83	2112	90
s. Thor's Grandson	D. Edgemere Flower's Ethel						
Edgemere Isabelle	F	57	May	980	45.78	1749	83
s. Thor's Grandson	D. Edgemere Cora						
†Edgemere Lady Arlene 2d	E	99	May	888	46.01	2969	149
Edgemere Leona	A	268	May	862	44.06	9559	457
†Edgemere Miss Duchess	C	283	May	734	47.53	7319	420
Edgemere Miss Liza	C	365	May	465	23.08	9286	459
Edgemere Nance	D	215	May	1115	53.20	8308	407
Edgemere Snowdrop	F	152	May	1082	51.42	5746	257
†Edgemere Winnie	A	95	May	927	44.42	3200	141
Fashion of Birch Brae	G	220	May	877	36.70	6579	266
Fisherman's Topsy Turvy	E	206	May	1059	48.63	7925	329
*Frostilla of Birch Brae	B	156	May	1735	80.00	8790	404
Glynwood's Sweet Pepperbush	G	158	May	978	41.97	5214	221
Hoxie of Pharos	A	331	May	79	4.83	11479	607
Ken Sadie	E	262	May	1451	55.88	12684	476
Mary Lass of Pharos	A	238	May	1257	67.63	10402	531
Millicent of Pharos	C	365	May	357	23.87	9412	548
Nittany Meadows Isabella Ruth	G	257	May	972	48.51	9689	425
Pharos Butterfat Garnet	F	125	May	1123	55.40	4475	213
Pharos Sensation's Donna	G	86	May	1249	60.71	3460	164
†Pharos Sensation's Gerry	G	165	May	870	43.71	4880	225
Pharos Sensation's Maureen	G	180	May	1077	55.40	6681	301
Valdic Diadem	D	241	May	1035	57.87	8315	444
Watchful's May Lily	A	352	May	1310	71.40	13465	726

Payne, Howard L., Clarence, N. Y.

Caesar's Gladness of Paynehurst	F	252	May	1116	61.06	9730	494
Paynehurst Pearl	F	61	May	1312	57.61	2536	117

Pedigreed Seed Company, Hartsville, S. C.

*Clyburn Butterfat Fancy	B	120	May	1247	69.25	5049	272
Coker Fair Viola	A	114	May	916	61.12	3571	207
Coker Silver Gaiety	C	365	Apr	264	16.69	11298	598
Coker Silver Violetta	G	140	May	810	45.90	3711	208
s. Coker Silver Ophir	D. Coker Mimosa Cavalier's Viola						
Harris' Silver Daisy	A	110	May	1196	64.25	4187	217
s. Coker Silver Ophir	D. Daisy Janetta						
*Hazelwood's Gertie	D	365	May	1030	61.03	12357	626

Peek, D. E., Issaqueena Farms, Six Mile, S. C.

Ben-Bow Emmie	A	335	May	696	38.61	10267	482
Electric City Kathryn	E	283	May	647	34.74	6888	390
Issaqueena Beauty	C	220	May	710	45.88	6627	386
Issaqueena Glory	E	116	May	964	48.72	3885	174
Issaqueena Lydia	G	106	May	989	48.60	3494	162

Pennsylvania State College, The, State College, Pa.

*Masterful's June of Hillside	A	182	May	1090	52.35	7608	381
*Princess May of Cedar Grove	A	130	May	1419	60.06	6304	272
Rose's Co-ed of Loysburg	C	190	May	936	39.52	7984	335
*Suzanne's Beauty Sue	B	211	May	1277	52.87	9496	482
*Valleywood Purity	A	130	May	1494	64.28	6327	259

Pennsylvania, Trustees of the University of, Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa. ARHT

Amelia's Jamina of Bolton	G	147	May	1032	60.07	5027	272
†Beba's Nina of Bolton	G	252	May	786	40.52	5779	293
Bolton's Duke's Vanity	F	281	May	667	40.29	5985	340
Bolton's Duke's Victory	F	212	May	634	38.57	4078	225
†Bolton's Ethyll of Bolton	G	93	May	648	35.33	2073	104
†Bolton's General's Luella	F	127	May	693	36.97	2956	152
†Bolton's General's Vivian	F	272	May	625	30.88	5465	250
*Bolton's Golden Madge	B	264	May	1086	54.67	9720	457
†Bolton's Linneta	E	221	May	752	42.67	6012	319
Bolton's Star Queen	E	365	May	799	47.66	10636	579
*Bolton's Trixie Bess	E	365	May	739	34.83	12119	529
†Fancy Du Jardin of Bolton	G	108	May	203	9.26	2636	106
†General's Luna of Bolton	G	259	May	673	38.14	5662	297
King's Mystery of Bolton	G	197	May	904	51.17	6017	296
†Rex's Rosilie of Bolton	G	295	May	746	40.91	6859	353
Ultra Olanda of Bolton	F	135	May	887	48.61	4032	209
*Vesta Wistar	A	239	May	1002	57.11	9039	429
†X ray's Midget of Bolton	F	120	May	846	31.08	3280	117

Peterson, E. A. & Desiree M., Clover Top Ranch, Newcastle, Calif.

Clover Top Martha	G	120	May	863	44.62	3751	186
Clovertop Sunny Girl	E	284	May	856	38.72	10069	463
Darigold Josie	D	262	May	981	38.97	9873	456
Eavedrop of Clovertop	G	365	May	514	27.22	11759	559
*Hill's Star of Broadview	C	325	May	105	5.65	13047	619
*Luella of Henderkin	A	85	May	1358	56.09	3871	157
Rancho Nicasio Champ's Lora	E	157	May	1156	45.69	6223	259
Troutmere Antoinette	A	192	May	1015	49.85	7778	407
*Troutmere Beatrice	A	335	May	1029	49.10	15444	696
*Troutmere Eva	A	251	May	1392	60.73	11698	525
*Troutmere Eve	A	85	May	1978	67.65	5551	197

Pilcher, Robert, Stony Brook Farm, North Branch Station, N. J. ARHT

*†Amos' Lucia	A	31	May	1113	48.42		
s. Hardwick's Amos	D. Lucia of Hurley-hurst						
Wasteland Cornelia	C	332	May	394	25.06	6409	376
*Wonder of Bonnie Blink Farm	A	365	May	76	3.94	11954	570

Pollack, George J., Pine Grove Farms, Binghamton, N. Y. ARHT

*Cassie of Pine Grove Farms	E	92	May	1238	71.59	3969	203
Faith of Banksburn	A	132	May	1292	61.40	5465	257
Foremost's Dora of Pine Grove	E	73	May	1013	47.53	2751	128
*Forge Hill Valinda	A	105	May	1295	61.80	4575	219
*Glenburnie Jane 2d	A	238	May	1429	72.45	11578	601
*Katinka of Pine Grove Farms	A	192	May	1141	58.58	7684	386
†Nancy Betty of Pine Grove Farms	B	199	May	828	37.71	6356	282
†Rex's Coronet of Pine Grove	G	305	May	191	11.83	5955	308
Rex's Dell of Pine Grove Farms	F	73	May	1540	63.30	3602	160
Sunnyside Royal Heritage	E	73	May	1482	58.42	3529	146
Val's Dot of Pine Grove Farms	F	73	May	930	39.45	2295	97

Pratt, George D., Jr., Schaghticoke Farm, Bridgewater, Conn.

Phileidor Eleanor	C	228	May	832	45.54	8344	409

Pratt, J. L., Sherwood Forest Farm, Fredericksburg, Va.

*Sherwood Forest Minion	C	187	May	1295	68.03	8984	478
Sherwood Forest Model Alice	G	245	May	933	52.11	7509	403
Sherwood Forest Model Annette	G	184	May	1045	56.13	7141	355
Sherwood Forest Model Flirt	G	252	May	1035	52.18	9119	451
Sherwood Forest Model Latona	G	234	May	1040	53.05	8153	416
Sherwood Forest Queen Agnes	G	56	May	1171	64.77	2002	116
s. Coronation Potentate	D. Sherwood Forest Agnes						
Sherwood Forest Queen Dorothy	G	234	May	977	54.06	7620	396

Prehler, H. P., Mrs., Prehlers Sunny Acre Farm, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT

†Boulder Bridge Katydid	B	78	May	992	51.39	2531	117
†Boulder Bridge Letty	D	137	May	819	38.10	4444	186
†Clarlon Annabell	C	92	May	1238	57.57	3904	178
*Gayoso Alexa Marshall	C	203	May	766	43.69	5464	292
†Highcroft Charlotte	F	185	May	507	32.30	3157	178
†Highland Place Babbie	B	109	May	611	29.37	2562	120
†Luverne of Boulder Bridge	E	166	May	1053	43.94	6048	250
†Meadow Lodge Flower Girl	F	92	May	827	40.98	2417	102

Prentice, B. L., Paragon Farm, Marine City, Mich. ARHT

Bula Bertell	E	111	May	1424	67.23	5102	224
Cherub's Grace Rose	C	92	May	1155	49.81	3645	146
s. Gay Rose Cherub	D. Gaymost's Belladonna						
Cherub's Gracious	F	345	May	926	41.61	11686	488
Ewing's Beauty	A	361	May	909	40.82	12838	535
Gaymost's Fannie	C	349	May	672	34.08	9226	433
*Janet of Cottonade	A	193	May	1271	51.00	8880	356
Likeness of Grassy Grove	G	348	May	584	27.45	8137	338
*Marjohnelle P. Fashionable	A	365	May	362	16.76	13584	610
Yeoman's Della of Lone Spruce	A	350	May	861	44.43	12243	555

Price, S. C., Price's Dairy Farm, Saint Johns, Pa.

Coldspring's Hardwick's Janice	E	61	May	1738	78.41	3419	159
s. Hardwick's Royal	D. Imp. Le Vee's May Queen						
Coldspring's Hardwick's Rosalee	G	53	May	1408	63.96	2344	106
s. Hardwick's Royal	D. Coldspring's May Rose						
*Coldspring's Hardwick's Vanity	A	247	May	1547	66.68	13150	520
Coldspring's Romulus Blossom	G	180	May	1147	50.71	7049	310
Coldspring's Romulus' Cora	G	365	May	269	15.63	12408	700
*Royal's Valor's Beauty	A	224	May	1347	55.09	11073	474
*Vallevue Butterfat Beauty	A	255	May	1231	61.93	12827	627

Pritzl, Charles J., Prestdale Farm, New Plymouth, Idaho. ARHT

†Duke's Carmen of Prestdale	F	240	May	677	37.38	5108	281
†Duke's Primrose of Prestdale	F	160	May	721	46.34	3978	214
†Rex's Idalia of Prestdale	F	147	May	940	45.12	4342	204
†Romeo's Caroline of Prestdale	G	166	May	892	39.28	4509	195
Romeo's Princess of Prestdale	G	192	May	791	37.65	4497	214
*Templar's Rilma of Prestdale	A	170	May	1422	63.29	7307	333

Pruett, Edward, Red Cross Farm, Winchester, Ky. ARHT

Maxim's Alice of Bayville	G	296	May	547	27.77	5867	286
†Radisson's Buttercup	A	224	May	895	36.80	6755	290
Red Cross Valor's Violet	G	158	May	675	37.60	3438	195
Riegeldale Empress	D	322	May	1090	42.98	12753	563

Purdy, Floyd, Greenfield Farm, Tomah, Wis. ARHT

†Star of Zirk Homestead	E	31	May	1394	51.61		
s. Birchfield Reliance	D. Zazu of Zirk Homestead						

Pyle, E. Baker, Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa. ARHT

Aloma B. Worthy of Lindendell	B	192	May	1163	58.27	7289	358
*Brightside Emma	D	294	May	736	50.26	7807	451
*Brightside Generous	A	267	May	1364	68.47	12978	626
Brightside Prima Donna	G	182	May	880	40.06	5086	217
Brightside Spotty	F	294	May	357	22.38	5235	288
Royal King's Daisy Rose	E	112	May	1127	65.41	4160	214

Pyle, Harold F., Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa. ARHT

Brightside Marylyn	B	304	May	753	43.25	8868	481
Fern Worthy of Lindendell	A	151	May	1160	60.21	5768	306

Rawlings, F. B., Meadow Vista Farm, Sandersville, Ga. ARHT

Meadow Vista Extra	G	29	Apr	786	36.51		
s. Valleywood Valiant Warrior	D. Meadow Vista Fancee						

Meadow Vista Nolen	G	30	Apr	817	37.03		
s. Valleywood Valiant Warrior		D. Redoubtable's Helen of M. V.					
*Uhlan's Golden Cherry	C	279	Apr	874	37.69	8894	352

Rawls, J. C., Southampton Guernsey Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT

Jeroboam's Beauty	A	316	May	673	35.49	8425	430
Jeroboam's Fannie	C	316	May	718	39.21	8815	467
Southampton Hopeful	G	351	May	541	26.39	6698	319
Southampton Iris	G	328	May	617	28.42	7181	326
Southampton Patsy	G	365	May	427	19.31	8170	366
Southampton Sage	G	71	May	783	32.74	1860	81
Southampton Satin	G	266	May	512	25.63	5500	263
Southampton Stardust	G	314	May	840	36.04	9223	388
Southampton Susanna	F	41	May	804	31.60	1073	42
s. Southampton Gold Raider		D. Southampton Jane					
Southampton Tulip	G	365	May	264	14.06	8009	369

Riggin, Rea & Sons, Incorporated, Riggin Farm, Muncie, Ind.

Cordelia of Riggin Farm	C	61	May	1154	60.47	2232	118
Norelia of Riggin Farm	E	61	May	1932	83.08	3518	153
Quail Roost Beth	E	230	May	1070	62.06	8593	417
Quail Roost Maxim's Rose	C	232	May	843	59.07	7150	420

Roebling, Joseph M., Harmony Hollow Farm, Harbourton, N. J. ARHT

*Harmony Hollow Flora	A	82	May	1883	85.70	4987	221
Harmony Hollow Patricia	F	292	May	783	45.29	7647	416
†Harmony Hollow Polly	F	277	May	624	33.35	6542	315
*Harmony Hollow Wild Flower	E	160	May	1199	54.71	6403	314

Roemer, Robert, Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT

*†Sunset Golden Angelica	A	68	May	1434	70.13	3204	151
s. Cherub's Red Gold		D. Sunset Golden Annette					
*†Sunset Golden Cyrene	B	225	May	603	27.59	5922	291
*Sunset Golden Daisy	A	260	May	864	43.57	9394	491
*†Sunset Golden Honoria	B	225	May	860	41.48	6586	304
*†Sunset Golden Lenorill	A	170	May	1051	58.16	6787	390
*†Sunset Golden Martha	D	191	May	504	26.21	4399	222

Roemer, Robert, Mrs., Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT

*Tintop Belphoebe	A	170	May	933	57.52	5433	315

Rosenbaum, Bertram S., Cornwall Hill Farm, Patterson, N. Y. ARHT

†Cornwall Hill Buckeye	D	178	May	537	27.05	3453	171
Cornwall Hill Cottonwood	G	269	May	570	31.14	5487	266
†Cornwall Hill Honeysuckle	F	249	May	564	29.03	4362	221
†Cornwall Hill Iron-wood	G	31	May	927	36.74		
s. Supreme of Cornwall Hill		D. Cornwall Hill Dogwood					
*†Cornwall Hill Larch	D	68	May	1417	72.72	3281	162
s. Supreme of Cornwall Hill		D. Cornwall Hill Pine					
Cornwall Hill Lemon	C	317	May	507	25.78	5584	272
Cornwall Hill Locust	G	312	May	642	34.56	6592	321
*†Cornwall Hill Red Cherry	C	185	May	761	41.86	5371	276
†Cornwall Hill Sassafras	G	216	May	570	29.00	3872	198
†Cornwall Hill Silver Bell	G	283	May	540	29.14	4992	249
Cornwall Hill Sycamore	F	269	May	588	26.99	5627	259
†Cornwall Hill Tamarack	G	261	May	569	30.43	4616	233
Cornwall Hill Tulip	G	267	May	464	22.71	3791	175

Rosenbaum & Brother, Incorporated, Rose Tree Farm, Mount Vernon, Ind. ARHT

†Almonica of Willow Hill	G	82	May	897	38.67	2331	99
†Fashion's Flora of Elmwood	G	67	May	925	44.50	1938	93
†Rose Tree Brunette	E	305	May	139	7.85	9368	438
Rose Tree Feach	F	184	May	938	45.97	5873	293
Rose Tree Felour	G	262	May	817	43.43	7170	371
†Rose Tree Firebright	G	128	May	1216	55.95	5285	245
Rose Tree Florence	G	154	May	1108	57.62	5163	246
†Rose Tree Fonda	G	99	May	980	40.31	3171	128
†Rose Tree Freda	G	61	May	1045	41.80	1879	75
Rose Tree Gay Alice	F	156	May	888	40.87	4872	222
Rose Tree Lady Freedom	F	144	May	584	29.80	3261	155
†Rose Tree Thankful	G	123	May	1156	58.97	4585	222
†Sarnia Snowdrop	G	40	May	820	31.91	1028	39
s. Sarnia Oscar		D. Sarnia Maggie					

Royce, B., Bonnibell Farm, Vancouver, Wash. ARHT

†Bonnibell Floreen	G	305	May	175	10.23	5504	285
†Bonnibell King's Lassie	G	31	May	1000	41.10		
s. Douglaston King's Honour		D. Lassie of Oak Park					
†Bonnibell Laura	G	189	May	517	27.37	3691	185
†Bonnibell Olga	E	249	May	654	34.64	5914	324
Bonnibell Tiya	G	151	May	950	39.06	4785	194
†Bonnibell Velma	G	189	May	729	36.17	5601	274
†Bonnibell Wilda	G	31	May	1030	39.16		
s. Coronation Western King		D. Chehulpum Colleen					
Chuckanut Cecelia	G	197	May	1018	46.05	7496	351
Faithful Cherry Bell	G	185	May	849	43.25	5318	270

Ryder, Grace G., "Alcluyd," Devon, Pa. ARHT

*Alcluyd Cloverbelle's Bella	B	23	Apr	1096	40.57		
s. Sultana's Trixie King		D. Cloverbelle of Alcluyd 2d					
Alcluyd Rilma Jess	G	151	May	1059	63.55	5199	299
Alcluyd Rilma Jessamine	G	192	May	701	45.32	4658	266
Alcluyd Rilma Jessica	G	201	May	878	54.12	6321	375
Alcluyd Rilma Joy	G	227	May	972	57.26	7452	416
Alcluyd Rilma Joyce	G	260	May	925	56.00	7610	434

Rymph, James Budd, Any Time Farm, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

Dutchess Folloy of Anytime	G	186	May	892	36.34	6159	268
Fanny of Anytime	D	41	Apr	1326	57.97	1762	77
s. Foremost Quaker Boy		D. Jewel of Anytime					
Generous of Anytime	D	256	May	1097	54.21	11573	556
Silvia's Folloy of Anytime	E	199	May	1238	51.52	8093	355
Suella of Anytime	B	71	May	1346	63.03	3010	147
s. Foremost Quaker Boy		D. May Ball of Anytime					

Schaadt, David, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

†Supreme's Spotted Lady	G	73	May	845	38.88	2136	96

Schley, Reeve, Jr., Island Stock Farm, Whitehouse, N. J.

*C. F.'s Merry Flower	B	104	May	1577	76.83	5592	249

Schwabacher, Julian L., Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Conn. ARHT

*†Barbian Bountiful Mistress	D	294	May	601	30.91	9687	448
†Barbian Mistress Clare	E	70	May	1030	39.77	2332	85
†Barbian Mistress Cornelia	G	202	May	765	35.60	5592	258
Barbian Mistress Priscilla	G	188	May	653	26.07	5123	211
*Barbian Susannah	A	172	May	1125	51.88	6958	304
†Barbian Ultra Mistress	E	77	May	1351	61.48	3372	158
*Hilltop Bonny Ultra	A	133	May	1805	83.97	7977	372
†Mountain Brook Jeanie	F	253	May	476	26.86	5888	284

Scott, J. F., Bonneville Guernsey Farm, Yakima, Wash. ARHT

†Belinda Van of Westlawn	A	53	May	1242	47.22	2185	86
*†Bonneville Ann	A	137	May	1281	57.93	6038	248
†Bonneville Cornelia	A	198	May	913	51.13	6757	357
†Bonneville Dandy	D	172	May	863	40.06	5452	237
*†Bonneville Delia	A	302	May	693	35.38	9455	460
†Bonneville Donalda	C	305	May	228	11.29	8389	350
†Bonneville Fairy	G	263	May	687	33.69	6188	293
†Bonneville Hattie	G	61	May	897	43.97	1612	83
†Bonneville Kay	F	113	May	848	38.68	3187	120
†Bonneville Nyssa	G	38	May	958	39.77	1125	46
s. Bethany Butterfat's Knight		D. Norma of Middle Fork					
*†Bonneville Tilly	A	68	May	1414	63.66	3100	139
*Bonneville Vanity	A	223	May	1170	61.59	9712	504
†Bonny Bell of Middle Fork	C	91	May	917	49.06	2774	137
†Bonny Nora of Middle Fork	A	137	May	1277	56.32	5976	250
†Norene of Middle Fork	A	137	May	1159	44.07	5467	214
†Pearl of Middle Fork	A	79	May	1362	57.23	3501	141
*†Pearrygin Lake Clementine	B	88	May	1580	75.85	4732	216
†Pearrygin Lake Lassie	A	235	May	774	30.98	7893	306

Secombe, Annabell C., Crosby Farm, Milford, N. H. ARHT

*Brechinwood Loyal Polly	E	279	May	660	31.05	7370	344
Brechinwood Merry Mayflower	G	307	May	653	33.84	6777	345
†Crosby Laura	G	144	May	759	37.52	3780	175
†Crosby Lillian	G	116	May	985	41.40	3903	157
†Crosby Rosalie	F	34	May	972	48.41	1064	52
s. Westfield's Rose Ulysses		D. Crosby Rose Marie					
*†Monadnock Leader's Princess	A	22	May	788	37.83		
s. Monadnock Leader		D. Soldier's Primrose					
Westfield Farm Sapphire	A	349	May	677	33.12	10605	517

Seymour Brothers, Grenfel Farm, West Allis, Wis. ARHT

*†Grenfel Balinda	A	81	May	1534	67.06	3781	177
†Grenfel Butterfat Barbara	F	239	May	681	30.92	5485	249
*†Grenfel Butterfat Glory	E	218	May	832	37.38	6380	278
†Grenfel Butterfat Pet	F	215	May	894	44.83	5868	270
*†Grenfel Butterfat Rose	E	213	May	848	38.92	6218	283
†Grenfel Butterfat Star	G	148	May	964	41.20	4666	191
*†Grenfel Butterfat Valerie	D	85	May	1166	52.96	3249	151
†Grenfel Damsel	E	305	May	29	1.67	5782	303
*†Grenfel Mayflower	B	202	May	785	47.81	6264	311
*Grenfel Moonbeam	C	165	May	999	51.69	5331	242
*†Grenfel Polly	C	243	May	782	32.31	7071	324
*†Grenfel Royal Glory	A	70	May	1620	77.76	3388	149
s. Grenfel Royal		D. Grenfel Gloria					
*Grenfel Thelma	A	253	May	827	37.58	7278	367
†Grenfel Windflower	G	217	May	704	32.20	5187	243
*†Grenfel Zulette	B	305	May	283	17.08	6864	380
*†Hilltop Butterfat Hilma	D	38	May	1373	60.15	1652	75
s. Hilltop Governor		D. Hilltop Queen					
†Hilltop Butterfat Noraline	G	113	May	825	33.68	3164	136

Shaw, F. N. & T. M., Pebble Hill Farm, Doylestown, Pa. ARHT

Longwood Maggie	F	265	May	1087	58.70	9795	471
Pebble Hill Buccaneer's Fifi	G	224	May	874	44.23	6542	307
Pebble Hill Libby's Emily	G	141	May	1216	50.87	5367	202
*Ultra's Martha of Sunnyside	A	139	May	1443	60.32	6993	279
Victoria Rose of Locusts	D	190	May	1300	60.36	8806	389

Shaw, Woodard, Woodstock Farms, Gloversville, N. Y. ARHT

†Eleanor's Cora of Hinterland	D	27	May	1035	48.15		
s. Coronation Forester		D. Eleanor of Schoharie					

Shore, M. F., Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm, Cycle, N. C. ARHT

†Alex's Rose	C	107	May	764	41.21	2957	150
†Reserve Hill Paulina	B	139	May	876	40.76	4366	220
†Top's Annie of Grassy Grove	G	139	May	745	41.40	3642	183
†Top's Jane of Grassy Grove	G	100	May	922	44.83	2863	138

Siebel, E. A., Lindenhurst Farms, Lake Villa, Ill. ARHT

†Arcadian Narcissus	C	59	Apr	365	18.07	1851	91
s Shoreland Dairymaid's Climax		D. Arcadian Iris					
Beauty's Hazel of Echodale	A	161	May	1053	52.24	5632	273
s. Rosella's King Rex		D. Jeannette's Beauty of Echodale					
Cloverland Premier's Rena	C	191	May	872	46.05	6163	305
†Elm Grove Heritor's Mab	D	120	Apr	660	33.48	3605	163
Goldenrod Bessie	A	175	May	787	43.88	4985	248
†Harvester's Proud Bess	D	208	Apr	621	34.50	6128	315
s. Eminent Harvester		D. Knight's Proud Lass					
Harvey Farm Lass	C	151	May	1252	55.72	7109	278
s. Fritzlyn Jupiter		D. Harvey Farm Lottie					
*Harvey Farm Marcelline	A	199	May	776	44.49	6843	359
†Juan's Marina	E	256	May	862	45.02	8049	383
†L'Etocq's Leath	C	83	May	1439	71.11	4056	205
s. Corium Ultimas' Juan		D. L'Etocq's Leta					
Lindenhurst Pandell	B	187	May	999	45.88	6403	273
Lindenhurst Pandora	D	180	May	941	52.75	5574	295
*Meadow Lawn Topsey	A	181	May	1040	47.65	6400	273
*†Prince's Pretty Annette	B	243	May	633	30.20	7431	319
†Vira of Lake View Stock Farm	A	163	Apr	959	45.09	6581	289

Skaar, Chris, Pine Ridge Farm, Hayward, Minn. ARHT

†Pine Ridge Doe 2d	F	61	May	937	51.35	1964	96
s. Corium Slogan's Nipper		D. Pine Ridge Doe					
*Pine Ridge Dolly	A	265	May	851	47.25	8350	486
Pine Ridge Ima	G	221	May	789	39.48	5597	272
*†Pine Ridge Jenny	D	207	May	962	54.84	7320	414
*†Pine Ridge Lark	E	171	May	1172	56.84	7011	300
*†Pine Ridge Lucy	A	79	May	1345	70.64	3372	162
s. Bravo of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d		D. Pine Ridge Question Mark					
*†Pine Ridge Lucy's Lady	E	234	May	704	39.07	6459	328
†Pine Ridge Lucy's Pet	G	87	May	835	44.30	2442	114
s. Corium Slogan's Nipper		D. Pine Ridge Lucy					
†Pine Ridge Randy's Rose	G	207	May	571	29.98	4137	207
*†Pine Ridge Ready	C	136	May	1003	52.68	4681	235
Pine Ridge Vivian	G	155	May	758	35.66	4200	179

Skaar, Erling, G., Pine Ridge Farm, Hayward, Minn. ARHT

*†Pine Ridge Nicka 2d	C	259	May	707	41.41	6448	333

*†Pine Ridge Nifty	E	191	May	925	46.74	6598	294
*†Pine Ridge Nomey	E	197	May	893	44.92	6905	315
†Pine Ridge Nora 2d	G	64	May	814	41.23	1688	79
s. Corium Slogan's Nipper	D. Pine Ridge Nora						

Skaar, M. S. & C. A., Cor-Alfa Farm, Hayward, Minn. ARHT

†Delight of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d	G	144	May	742	47.55	3501	176
†Edith of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d	G	150	May	688	37.50	3195	166
*†Elva of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d	D	77	May	986	49.94	2408	112
Favorite of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d	G	247	May	615	34.55	5403	300
Marge of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d	F	227	May	704	41.21	5280	267
*†Milly of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d	E	119	May	981	53.02	3948	209
†Milly of Cor-Alfa Farm 3d	G	152	May	756	34.79	3724	169
*†Nipper's Julia of Cor-Alfa Farm	E	149	May	1014	57.34	5018	246

Slagle, A. B., Franklin, N. C.

Belmont Tootsie	A	365	May	45	2.48	11970	523
Bettie Jane of Addington Farm	A	157	May	1214	53.90	5731	277
Fairlady of Belmont View	C	112	May	1292	55.21	4913	221
Gretchen of Belmont View	F	330	May	503	29.28	7268	368
Hannah of Belmont View	G	330	May	607	33.64	7243	363
Heart of Belmont View	G	330	May	660	34.15	8330	384
Hester of Belmont View	G	365	May	66	4.10	8055	436
Kate of Belmont View	D	96	May	1430	57.36	4621	192
Rose Lady's Daughter	G	363	May	605	31.69	8828	405

Smith, Joseph W., Libensam Farms, Ligonier, Ind. ARHT

Libensam Master's Pearl	G	177	May	1003	56.21	6358	301

Smith, Nelson H., Steele Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H.

Catamount Maggie	E	341	May	1137	71.80	14063	751
†Hepatica of Emerald	E	305	May	337	19.75	8641	440
Margie of Emerald	E	267	May	692	42.26	7040	393

Solms, Jacob & Frank, Clover Farms, Upland, Ind. ARHT

*Crescent's Red Rose Lady	A	335	May	1085	51.23	11773	599
*Gayoso Irene	D	37	May	1500	73.66	1777	87
s. Gayoso Ina May's King	D. Gayoso Verena						
*Gayoso Rehbeam	D	203	May	1305	61.21	8186	373
*Mack's Margrette Advertiser	D	127	May	1018	55.38	5030	237
*Manitou's Crescent Promise	A	243	May	1280	63.51	12768	646
Rosemere of Willow Creek Acres	B	268	May	811	47.39	7403	411
†Willow Creek Nona	D	92	May	1122	44.43	3457	133
Willow Creek Princess Pat	D	235	May	862	50.54	7067	389

Sorensen, Charles E., Cesor Farms, Farmington, Mich.

*Bournedale Cinderella	A	365	May	190	10.13	12629	571
*Bournedale Myositis	A	365	May	116	5.69	18938	818
*Bournedale Precious	A	365	May	339	19.24	12833	614
Cesor Bon-Ton's Annette	G	289	May	774	46.84	7742	443
Cesor Bon-Ton's Flora	G	289	May	1038	64.37	9970	540
Cesor Bon-Ton's Joan	G	338	May	1015	53.70	10627	553
Cesor General's Edna	G	304	May	1099	62.54	10007	516
Cesor General's Viola	G	286	May	878	46.48	8816	417
*Cesor Jean	A	163	May	1001	50.86	6297	290
Cesor Jupiter's Laurine	F	161	May	1191	52.53	6177	269
*Cesor Jupiter's Marie	E	187	May	1122	62.42	9614	492
Cesor Noble's Bee	G	365	May	250	14.42	11341	569
Cesor Penwyn's Dolly	G	68	May	1269	55.49	2767	1120
s. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn	D. Bournedale Dolly Varden						
Cesor Penwyn's Edwina	G	88	May	1111	48.25	3086	132
Cesor Penwyn's Honey	G	175	May	1229	62.35	6886	332
Cesor Prince's Angela	G	335	May	1050	51.37	11619	552
Cesor Ultra's Melrose	D	276	May	1343	66.37	12179	564
Green Vale Sally	A	289	May	861	42.63	9150	449
*Jean Gordon of Daisy Lane	B	232	May	1004	55.05	10278	563

Stafford, John E., Laurel Mills Farm, Laurel Springs, N. J. ARHT

*Bright Lad's Hildean	A	91	May	1316	68.33	3975	194
*Hardwick's Arline	A	326	May	569	34.07	7545	416
*Hardwick's Cleolight	B	352	May	781	45.25	10290	553
Janet's Hardwick's Mayetta	G	289	May	653	32.33	6251	279
Janet's Hardwick's Starlight	E	44	May	1008	41.26	1460	59
s. Janet's Hardwick	D. Hardwick's Cleolight						
*Leader's Constant Mary	D	228	May	559	34.13	4224	231
*Mantua Constance	A	323	May	822	46.81	9503	481
Maywick's Jackaline	G	40	May	1034	47.08	1271	57
s. Maywick	D. Sunny's Daisy						
Maywick's Josephine	G	103	May	734	33.07	2735	119
*Royal's Lona	A	82	May	845	41.02	2342	111
*Supreme's Estafette	A	208	May	1641	79.43	11571	531

Steele, Harold A., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho. ARHT

†Idagem Sequel's Paloma	G	305	May	222	15.13	4887	273

Steiner, Carl, Green Crest Farm, Canton, Ohio. ARHT

Eleanor's Lady Margaret	G	162	May	714	33.35	4128	190
Green Crest Hope	G	85	May	861	44.35	2403	113
s. Aigler Farm Sultan	D. Jessie Jane of Steinalfa						
Green Crest Sunny Dutch	G	47	Mar	766	40.38	1146	57
s. Raemelton Sunny Duke	D. Dutch of Steinalfa						
Green Crest Sunny Lily	G	138	May	838	35.62	3967	166
s. Raemelton Sunny Duke	D. Daisy Ann of Steinalfa						
Holmes Fannie	B	99	May	1325	56.21	4220	168
s. Maradea Climax	D. King's Golden Royal Mollie						

Stephenson, James T., Danville, Ind. ARHT

Great Elm's Little Pearl	A	172	May	1095	49.18	6330	273
Longquest Mona	F	290	May	877	43.08	8123	378
Princess Cherub of Logan Farm	C	134	May	975	55.22	4374	230
Shady Nook Masher's Gladys	A	240	May	587	35.10	7105	399
White Oak Top's Dora	G	195	May	1008	54.73	6681	339
Zephyr Queen	A	365	May	193	11.52	9749	457

Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Mass.

Edgewood Farm's Augusta	D	335	May	1017	55.88	12331	620
Edgewood Farm's Brownie	B	355	May	849	51.64	11504	627
Edgewood Farm's Daffie	D	46	Apr	1361	63.04	2000	92
s. Argilla Contender	D. Lucile of Emmenthal						
Edgewood Farm's Delightful	B	222	May	1103	59.14	9452	472
Edgewood Farm's Fazianna	C	365	May	400	20.95	12777	607
Edgewood Farm's Jasmine	D	45	May	1575	63.64	2257	87
s. Argilla Contender	D. Fazia Valentine						
Edgewood Farm's Queen Bee	D	138	May	1388	74.28	6626	313
Edgewood Farm's Rosebud	D	310	May	770	39.37	10881	500
Edgewood's Foremost Lucilia	D	31	May	1742	72.31		
s. Argilla Contender	D. Edgewood Farm's Lucile						
*Hazel of Stobie Farm	A	200	May	1339	60.68	9182	403
Rex's Belle of Stobie Farm	C	289	May	1084	63.89	10808	593
Rex's Nancy of Stobie Farm	C	27	Apr	1146	54.11		
s. Rockingham Star Rex	D. King's Myrtle of Stobie Farm						
*Slogan King's Brownie	A	182	May	1560	77.84	9935	466

Stevens, L. B., Shoreland Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis. ARHT

†Shoreland Dorinda	G	82	May	923	46.06	2520	108
s. Shoreland Levity Lad	D. Shoreland Doris						
†Shoreland Guinan's Beauty 2d	E	211	May	627	35.45	4922	249
s. Shoreland Prince Charming	D. Shoreland Guinan's Beauty						
Shoreland Laughter	G	293	May	335	17.77	4153	191
†Shoreland Meadow Gold 2d	E	202	May	561	29.69	4340	208
s. Shoreland Prince Charming	D. Shoreland Meadow Gold						
†Shoreland Meadow Sunset	F	272	May	426	25.60	4816	219
*Shoreland Moonlight Breeze	C	166	May	666	39.18	3793	203
s. Shoreland Moonlight	D. Shoreland Breeze						
†Shoreland Pleasant Daybreak	E	182	May	595	34.25	4013	201
s. Langwater Pleasant Plains	D. Shoreland Dawn						
†Shoreland Pleasant Fairy	G	212	May	720	36.02	5043	241
†Shoreland Pleasant Fashion	G	305	May	385	19.53	5589	237
†Shoreland Pleasant Nanette	E	305	Apr	184	10.42	5259	259

Stevenson, B. L., Fairwold Farms, College Place, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

*Briar's Della Wanda	D	153	May	1140	57.80	6079	322
*Butterfat Briar's Lassie	A	131	May	1393	64.22	6529	295
*Clyburn's Don's Honeymoon	E	142	May	1378	64.78	6531	290
*Ethelyn of Clover Farm	B	322	May	764	30.35	10369	417
*Fairwold's Buttercup	B	61	May	1523	65.06	3062	128
s. Klondike Resolution	D. Princess Ileana of Green Acres						
Fairwold's Clara	F	365	May	260	11.21	11681	513
Fairwold's Lady DeFonso	G	362	May	489	25.51	9040	405
*Gretchen of Clover Farm	A	211	May	786	42.30	6743	354
*Hinson Golden Sunset	A	144	May	1382	64.12	6580	337
Lass' Letty of Green Acres	A	363	May	330	16.29	10327	493
Lowman's Molly	A	365	May	205	9.97	13205	618
*Lucille of C. F.	A	330	May	749	42.02	10115	529

Stoller, Dan, Nickel Plate Farm, Latty, Ohio. ARHT

*†Mary Josephine's Lady	A	71	May	1557	69.29	3487	168
s. Meredith Supreme	D. Mary Josephine						
†Nickel Plate Dell Rose	G	62	May	438	18.20	2139	92
*†Nickel Plate Farm Pride	B	241	May	952	49.54	7249	361
*Nickel Plate Rose	E	309	May	788	38.32	8614	413
*†Trixie of Golden Dale	A	296	May	768	40.50	9080	441

Stoudt, Morris E. & Emadele M., Mordele Farm, Riegelsville, Pa. ARHT

*C. F.'s Brilliant	A	129	May	1139	52.54	5240	249
C. F.'s Easter Belle	B	332	May	599	32.71	10079	543
C. F.'s Merry Martha	F	267	May	658	33.37	6631	329
*Marjorie of Tranquility	A	195	May	1177	55.22	7966	377
Tranquility's Princess	F	205	May	540	29.78	3864	198
*Valleywood Nella Jay	A	319	May	385	20.74	8716	465

Summersett, W. B., Jr., Summeridge Guernsey Farm, Lykesland, S.C. ARHT

Laura of Black Lake Farms	A	279	May	917	47.26	9824	519
Summeridge Alice	G	39	Mar	889	30.78	1034	35
s. Zimalcrest Defender	D. Alice of Black Lake Farms						
Summeridge Campfire	D	236	May	992	46.06	7980	394
Summeridge Countess	G	226	Apr	838	38.34	6562	301
Summeridge Maud	G	297	May	839	36.19	8950	400
Summeridge Portia	G	23	May	801	29.51		
s. Zimalcrest Defender	D. Cavalier's Portia						
Summeridge Rose	G	198	May	1008	49.82	6540	317

Sutherland, William, Cottonade Farm, Fayetteville, N. C. ARHT

*Broadwater Fleetfoot	A	286	May	1097	49.60	12809	627
*Clara of Cottonade	B	216	May	1327	54.41	10779	471
Evangeline of Cottonade	G	328	May	628	32.99	7511	374
Flying Horse Patience	F	202	May	1015	44.05	7350	312
Maxie's Pan	F	300	May	1204	55.03	11738	534

Swanson, E. G., Dowagiac, Mich. ARHT

*†Lockshore Noble Blossom	D	98	May	1362	68.64	4170	215
*†White Oak Nylarose	B	46	May	1265	55.04	1878	86

Swendson, E. A., Beulah Lane Farm, Lake Beulah, Wis. ARHT

Gaylord's Exquisite of Fortune	E	83	May	1051	47.62	3078	133
*Golden Arrow Queen Elizabeth	D	120	May	1350	47.26	6126	224
*Goldenwood Daisy	A	211	May	473	22.75	5054	218
Gusanna's Lulubelle	A	70	May	1167	47.15	2739	113
*Homeacres Marie of Farview	B	267	May	785	49.90	8669	506
Kenfleur's Nanesta Rosalind	G	128	May	1074	54.24	4744	221
Starlight's Susie of West Lawn	A	313	May	254	12.74	6012	247
Woody Nook Pearl	C	321	May	596	30.37	7360	358

Thomas, H. M. & Son, Lincoln Ridge Farm, Convoy, Ohio. ARHT

†Dairymaid of Bair's Dan	D	73	May	1411	70.00	3283	143

Thomas, Martha G. & Howell, Anna Thomas, Whitford Farms, Whitford, Pa. ARHT

†Carolyn of Whitford	F	51	May	800	39.96	1282	66
s. Peter Pan of Whitford	D. Dimple King's Stella						
†May Day of Whitford	F	196	May	564	34.35	3644	200
†Pan's Mildred of Whitford	D	55	May	872	50.71	1420	81
s. Peter Pan of Whitford	D. Mildred of Whitford						
Paula of Whitford	D	256	May	635	30.77	5389	249
†Roamer's Dot of Whitford	F	172	May	701	36.75	3961	209
Roamer's Jean of Whitford	E	162	May	742	38.51	4269	221
Roamer's Nymph of Whitford	F	212	May	666	34.51	4478	211
Roamer's Princess of Whitford	F	159	May	587	30.70	3420	192
s. Strongheart's Roamer	D. Whitford Princess						
Roy's Bella of Whitford	F	212	May	626	34.67	4384	247
Roy's Rose of Whitford	F	176	May	630	37.19	3923	205
†Virginia of Whitford	F	165	May	491	28.46	3579	181
*Whitford's Foremost Bess	C	310	May	713	43.48	8016	440

Thomson, Frank Graham, Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa. ARHT

Brookmead's Angela	A	312	May	787	34.98	7948	370
Brookmead's Countess	F	151	May	985	47.71	4884	229
†Brookmead's Courtesy 3d	D	180	May	839	43.83	5148	231

†Brookmead's Daphne	F	79	May	1006	43.16	2347	92
Brookmead's Deaconess	A	230	May	706	39.50	5031	272
†Brookmead's Devotion	E	283	May	689	38.80	6761	349
Brookmead's Elaine	F	310	May	1364	58.13	12383	528
†Brookmead's Joan	C	170	May	701	37.75	3849	197
Brookmead's Kind Girl	G	40	Apr	941	42.92	1230	56
s. Langwater Gleeful	D. Brookmead's Kindness 2d						
†Brookmead's Marjorie	F	223	May	903	38.48	6326	258
†Brookmead's Patsy	G	79	May	816	39.53	1999	90
Brookmead's Patty	G	182	May	1022	44.19	6332	265
Brookmead's Portia	G	365	Apr	382	21.92	10266	497
Brookmead's Priscilla 2d	D	365	May	41	2.19	7135	346
Brookmead's Promise 2d	G	71	May	1662	60.68	3585	125
s. Brookmead's Superior	D. Brookmead's Promise						
Brookmead's Shasta	F	230	May	952	41.14	7134	299
Brookmead's Sunray	G	212	May	864	38.63	5885	263
Brookmead's Water Witch	G	212	May	760	38.72	5230	239
Brookmead's Welcome	G	182	May	646	30.13	3997	177
†Brookmead's White Rose	D	193	May	884	40.58	5979	257

Timanus, G. L., Sportsman Home Farm, Queenstown, Md.

Sportsman's Ruth	D	55	Apr	1769	80.86	2990	141
s. Broadland Sportsman	D. Waverly's Helen of Union Hill						

Todd, Joe, Antioch, Ill. ARHT

*†Little Orchard Compact	C	161	May	1118	50.67	5776	278
†Little Orchard Welcome	G	211	May	725	31.39	4821	219
†Woody Nook Commander Glad	G	241	May	643	34.86	5243	257

Trees, Merle J. & Emily N., Big Maple Farm, Frankfort, Ind. ARHT

†Graceland Cherry Blossom	A	151	May	723	33.64	4835	211
†Graceland Nellie Dean	A	93	May	1056	58.09	3172	173
†Graceland Patsy Pet	A	72	May	1291	59.14	3022	142
†Sunnymede Dixie White Lady	A	92	May	1510	56.63	4351	187
s. Sunnymede Dixie Royal	D. Sunnymede Knight Princess						
†Treesvale Emily	E	57	May	721	34.98	1396	71
†Treesvale Margaret	E	79	May	848	43.68	2446	117
†Treesvale Patricia	E	96	May	796	41.01	2389	126

Tribbett, Clark P., Apple Lane Farm, Marcellus, Mich. ARHT

*Fortune's Virginia	C	344	May	672	26.21	13457	531
*Lone Pine Darling	A	280	May	625	31.27	10032	486
*Pine Manor Mada	E	188	May	1177	55.35	7592	399
*White Oak Nanette	A	194	May	1073	53.23	7276	373
*White Oak Violet	A	18	May	854	43.48		
s. Ultra May's Neptune	D. Haven Hills Yellow Violet						

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington, Vt. ARHT

U. V. M. Raider Rosebud	G	211	May	981	58.12	6814	352
U. V. M. Raider Rosemarie	G	139	May	1072	53.73	4979	231
U. V. M. Raider Rosemary	G	131	May	994	53.38	4039	207
U. V. M. Raider Roxanna	G	196	May	816	42.71	5510	272

Wahlfors, T. S., El Sheltero Farm, Milaca, Minn. ARHT

El Sheltero's Eva	A	103	May	1355	69.00	4546	223
El Sheltero's Generous Gay	F	120	May	1172	47.49	4424	175
Valine of North Home	A	75	May	1757	61.51	4319	151
s. Glow's Yeoman of North Home	D. Beda's Valentine of North Home						

Walker, G. B., Stoneville, Miss.

Betsey Bell of King City	A	81	May	1518	71.51	4013	198
Gloria of Sandy Level Farm	G	53	May	1124	40.80	1968	71
s. Hillsboro Dictator's Colonel	D. Sandy Level Farms Majesty						
Jethro's Eno Ruth	F	69	May	1168	50.81	2702	110
Lonicera Maxim Dot	G	138	May	1041	51.03	5122	252
Nora's Orpha of Enred Farm	A	122	May	1156	46.97	5034	227
Oakhurst Magic June	G	192	May	780	34.13	5015	246
Pansy Cherryella's Annabelle	A	37	May	1873	82.79	2126	93
s. Itchen Royal of Rock Creek	D. Pansy Cherryella						
*Quail Roost Patient Fancy	B	245	May	706	43.71	8298	431
*Quail Roost Valor's Clara	A	263	May	569	39.28	9919	536
*Ruby Gay of Rocky Reach	A	107	May	1224	54.75	4782	210
Silver-Forest Barbara	E	125	May	1158	56.63	5051	244
Stoneville Polly M. Janette	F	95	May	941	39.06	3187	130

Walker, J. F., Pine Grove Dairy Farms, Portsmouth, Va. ARHT

Dairy Maid of Pine Grove	G	365	May	140	8.38	8087	429
Hannibal's Majestic Princess	G	196	May	745	37.65	5102	234
Lady Frances of McWarren	D	322	May	596	31.74	8072	431
Lucy McRea of North View	E	249	May	417	17.56	6371	280
Nina's Jewel of Pine Grove	F	232	May	800	49.08	6466	319
Pharaoh's Polanna	G	232	May	1094	48.59	8431	399
Pine Grove H. Bessie Bee	G	149	May	870	40.65	4577	184
*Pine Grove's Mollie	B	246	May	653	33.15	8270	380
Pine Grove's M. Princess Pat	G	149	May	916	42.78	4871	220
Pine Grove W. Delight's Dream	F	109	May	1029	40.55	3515	156
Princess Dairymaid of Pine Grove	G	176	May	915	45.21	5382	233
Verarose's Florentine	E	365	May	281	13.78	11802	537

Wardrep, A. J., Est., Farragut Farms, Concord, Tenn.

*Farragut's Gay Lass	B	151	May	1129	59.17	6433	285
Farragut's Maxim Bright Eyes	G	121	May	802	37.46	3219	146
Farragut's Maxim's Lass	G	135	May	694	35.85	3165	165
*Farragut's Phyllis	C	142	May	1155	60.66	6070	298
*Incavo's Rose of Farragut	A	365	May	686	33.64	12139	605

Watts, C. H., Center Ossipee, N. H. ARHT

†Ultra's Eunice of Haven Hill	G	203	May	699	33.90	4753	222

Weber, R. F., Rancho Nicasio, Marshall, Calif.

Rancho Nicasio Commendation Ora	D	208	May	1338	60.62	9974	437
*Rancho Nicasio Commendation Rosa	E	365	May	880	55.74	12673	706
Rancho Nicasio Commend Hiawatha	G	365	May	217	11.42	13218	644
Rancho Nicasio Commend's Beda	G	365	May	144	6.82	11807	538
*Rancho Nicasio Foremost Watha	A	82	May	1971	69.59	5434	184
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Ann	G	110	May	951	50.60	4240	192
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Bee	B	314	May	1047	57.59	13238	721
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Nana	A	273	May	1368	55.55	14270	624

Welch, Edwin C., Little Orchard Farm, Antioch, Ill. ARHT

†Gusanna's Proud Harriett	A	58	May	1201	53.59	2243	101
*†Little Orchard Charlotte	C	173	May	528	26.69	4603	226
*†Little Orchard Comfort	A	128	May	994	42.16	4499	204
Little Orchard Goldenrod	G	241	May	606	34.65	4827	272
*†Little Orchard Prudence	A	110	May	1238	49.68	4765	214
*Twinkle's Little Star	A	365	May	542	25.15	10229	452

Wellman, E. A., Est., Quality Hill Dairy, Horton, Mich. ARHT

*†Diana of Quality Hill	A	50	May	1276	52.34	1948	83
†Fern of Quality Hill	A	149	May	1028	52.43	5349	258
Flora of Quality Hill	G	153	May	856	38.21	4343	177
†Rosalee of Quality Hill	G	128	May	776	32.98	3551	146
†Twilight of Quality Hill	A	292	May	525	27.83	6311	316

Wenger, Charles, Royal Crest Guernsey Farm, Clayton, Ohio. ARHT

†Dun-Roven Merry Bell	A	304	May	387	19.12	8029	364
†Honey-dew's Red Bird	A	305	Apr	499	25.17	10160	459
†Royal Crest Blanchette	G	120	May	960	44.56	3836	171
†Royal Crest Pansey	D	305	May	554	26.64	10104	467
†Royal Crest Zelma	G	243	May	898	48.05	7085	351

Wescott, L. B., Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

†Aldrich Farm Evelyn	G	189	May	980	54.70	5912	308
†Aldrich Farm Maid	F	296	May	934	53.76	9379	525
*†Butterfat Governor Jane	A	120	May	1221	63.17	4711	258
†Butterfat Noble Annette	B	71	May	1111	52.56	2618	133
s. Hilltop Butterfat Golden Noble	D. Hilltop Butterfat Belle Ann						
*Daisy of Betts Homestead	E	146	May	1167	63.86	6694	337
*†Glenburnie Violet 3d	B	259	May	827	43.29	9497	466
Hilltop Butterfat Iris	A	159	May	1039	52.93	5751	267
†Hilltop Butterfat Janet	G	69	May	1019	42.29	2369	99
s. Clara's Butterfat	D. Butterfat Governor Jane						
*†Hilltop Butterfat Tulip	D	75	May	1329	64.86	3281	165
*†Hilltop Heartsease Belle	D	217	May	938	47.21	7516	352
*†Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead	E	151	May	1572	85.56	7958	408
†Lagrange Carpatha	G	279	May	767	38.66	8038	369
†Lagrange Golden Noble Ruby	G	65	May	1335	56.22	2606	108
†Lagrange Honoria	G	94	May	897	40.63	2928	142
Lagrange Susie	G	259	May	922	45.84	7146	363
*†Madaline of Orchardhurst	A	219	May	1632	79.69	12216	573
*†Mae of Betts Homestead	A	98	May	1375	57.34	4674	193
*Mary of Betts Homestead	A	365	May	472	29.61	14726	858
†McDonald Farms Dixie	F	174	May	845	36.20	5041	200
†Mulhocaway Bride	G	98	May	922	40.31	3077	126
†Mulhocaway Guilty	G	121	May	666	32.53	3187	156
*†Mulhocaway Ideyl	A	305	May	491	29.17	11415	580
†Mulhocaway Jungfrau	F	61	May	775	34.13	1494	68
Mulhocaway Petra	G	297	May	770	45.62	7068	426
†Mulhocaway Rhoda	G	148	May	751	38.01	3853	182
†Mulhocaway Rosalind	G	135	May	856	41.13	3829	175
*†Mulhocaway Rosebud	E	69	May	1460	71.54	3323	166
*†Mulhocaway Scylla	E	32	May	1276	67.00	1311	68
s. Dottoni's Plus Ultra Laddie	D. Maple Lane Monarch's Priscilla						
*†Rockingham Hollirose	A	37	May	1326	58.08	1552	67
s. Rockingham Prince Hollistar	D. Rockingham Royal Rose						

West, William R., Est., High Hill Farm, New Bedford, Mass.

Allenholm Lily	A	351	May	240	14.43	10574	530
*Harvester's Judy of High Hill	B	80	May	1464	63.72	3585	161
*Langwater Meadow Lea 2d	A	170	May	1371	56.50	7595	321
*Tri-Gables Fawn	A	90	May	1489	70.02	4197	191

Weyenberg, F. L., "Wey Acres," Thiensville, Wis.

Wey Acres Grandee's Gladys	G	128	May	1098	51.31	4691	207

Weyenberg, F. L., Mrs., "Wey Acres," Thiensville, Wis.

Broadland Hester	G	182	May	1036	54.63	6493	322
Broadland Mayday	G	120	May	1063	46.57	4158	175
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Lady	B	77	May	1453	57.72	3691	157
s. Bournedale Rex	D. Lady Dawn of Hon Terra						
Wey Acres Dulcie	G	163	May	928	54.06	5074	286
Wey Acres Grandee's Eve	G	176	May	1359	52.08	7853	312
Wey Acres Grandee's Rose	E	212	May	1146	46.67	8811	386

Wheeler, A. G., Wheeler Farms, Lowell, Ind.

†Elm Farm Lily May	A	218	May	938	47.87	8759	384
†Elm Farm Linnea	E	185	May	952	52.89	6645	334
†Elm Farm Lois	E	221	May	844	39.42	7827	338
†Elm Farm Sabra	C	221	May	970	55.42	7794	391
†Mariondale Karen	A	305	May	392	18.07	11839	555
†Wheeler Farms Aggie's Nice Girl	F	129	May	320	16.98	3755	172
†Wheeler Farms Faith's Barbara	G	125	May	995	55.22	4058	215
*†Wheeler Farm's Lookwell Jo	E	190	May	1063	56.37	7891	420
*†Wheeler Farm's May	E	182	May	1396	66.31	9416	408
†Wheeler Farms Milkmaid's Jewell	F	125	May	1275	57.03	5247	229

Wiener, Paul, Silver Hills Farm, Mears, Mich. ARHT

Abbie's Fanetta of Cowham Farm	E	164	May	880	47.08	5305	273
Bernice of Buchanan	G	40	May	861	32.03	1072	39
s. Twenty Grand's Supreme	D. Millie of Buchanan						
*Gayoso King's Coral	A	233	May	825	47.96	7349	413
Kathryn of Buchanan	D	73	May	1129	42.37	2749	114
Leona of Buchanan	D	123	May	1110	57.61	4676	237
Lockshore Choice's Emma	G	212	May	823	36.48	6056	265
Pine Manor Cinderella	G	61	May	911	48.01	1844	97

Wilkins, Charles A., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.

Mound City Lilac	G	365	May	686	33.51	11487	539
*Mound City Silver	A	352	May	635	27.38	11299	525
*Mound City Sister	A	346	May	814	36.56	12887	570

Williams, F. L., Law-Will Farm, Hope, R. I.

Law-Will Barbara's Balm	F	67	May	1262	54.52	2622	112
s. Law-Will's Admiral	D. Reuben's Barbara of Law-Will						
Law-Will Barbara's Beauty	F	365	May	437	20.87	13770	548
Law-Will Betsy's Bittersweet	G	54	May	1217	52.57	2024	80
s. Law-Will's General	D. Law-Will's Betsy						
Law-Will Carol's Camellia	G	118	May	1162	49.87	4389	197
Law-Will Cleo's Cleome	E	89	May	1367	53.59	3657	133
s. Law-Will's General	D. Law-Will's Carolyn's Cleo						
Law-Will Elaine's Elodea	F	342	May	859	37.75	10106	426
Law-Will Georgie's Godetia	G	363	May	636	31.16	9737	427
Law-Will Janet's Jonquil	G	132	May	1144	43.36	4606	184

Williamson, F. B., Jr., Windybrook Farm, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

Cathedral Sequel's Rose	D	197	May	768	29.91	6169	287
Collingwood Rowena	A	330	May	775	45.03	10408	521
*Glenburnie Angeline 3d	B	203	May	856	39.81	7414	352
Lyndell's Cowan's Ultra Martha	C	361	May	594	35.60	10354	519
*Robin Run's Ona Lotta	A	173	May	1169	54.17	7220	329

Wing, Charles A., Cloverhill Registered Guernsey Farm, Medford, Oregon. ARHT

†Cameo Daisy May	A	58	May	992	47.42	2120	111
s. Fir Ridge Blazer D. Cameo Bell							
†Cloverhill Aletha	G	122	May	846	41.47	3223	150
†Cloverhill Annette	F	290	May	654	37.64	6965	376
†Cloverhill Carrie	F	98	May	617	31.50	2086	97
s. Chicona Pernau D. Marymoor Charm							
†Cloverhill Edna	G	58	May	966	43.97	1796	87
s. Chicona Pernau D. Theo-Vale Edwina							
†Cloverhill Mable	G	86	May	673	34.35	1936	86
s. Chicona Pernau D. Rogueland's Marian							
Cloverhill Quin	G	291	May	543	28.56	5895	300
*Cloverhill's Princess Louise	C	341	May	516	23.75	7875	372
*†Fairy's Temptation Rose	A	246	May	586	34.62	7047	357
Marilyn of Waldo Hills	E	166	May	861	45.66	5578	277
*†Mary Ann's Cloverhill Alice	A	119	May	1352	66.26	5481	252
†Sally's Phyllis of Grangeville	A	136	May	745	34.31	3822	182
†Sharon of Waldo Hills	E	162	May	1027	51.37	5884	282
†Sonja of Waldo Hills	E	150	May	1172	53.92	6082	280
*Wandamere Serene	A	131	May	1179	58.96	5555	298

Winter, Albert, Mahwin Farms, Mahwah, N. J.

Alice of Mahwin Farms	D	186	May	1162	53.81	7623	359
*Beechford's Emma	D	161	May	1121	57.07	6549	316
Bluebell of Mahwin Farms	E	317	May	1165	55.95	12341	560
*Florham Milleta	A	196	May	1173	63.03	8945	472
*Larkspur of Mahwin Farms	A	99	May	1708	71.75	6063	239
*Master's Myra of Hickory Lane	A	225	May	1187	55.69	10237	473
Rex's Juno	A	107	May	1477	66.05	5461	217
Topsy of Mahwin Farms	B	330	May	1028	47.90	13558	571

Witz, M. L., Kenmoor Farm, New Lisbon, Wis. ARHT

Kenmoor La Noce Lady	G	41	May	943	45.27	1178	56
s. Tianna's La Noce Frank D. Tianna's Kenmoor Keepsake							
*Kenmoor Yeksa Narcissus	A	117	May	1207	48.67	4960	224

Wood, Garland A., Williamson Farm, Mattoax, Va. ARHT

†Windsor Trixie	F	26	May	499	24.72		
s. Quail Roost King Maxim D. Windsor Pocahontas							

Woodward, E. G., Grassland Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

†Advocate's Pauline	A	265	May	550	30.03	6459	291
*†Arethusa Dame	D	305	May	485	24.70	9885	473
*Arethusa Dinah	C	187	May	1257	64.11	9300	439
*†Arethusa Doane	D	288	May	21	1.13	7041	305
*†Dinah of Blueberry Hill	A	110	May	1460	64.86	5684	257
*†Elm Tree Nectarine	B	275	May	1083	49.20	12069	503
†Elm Tree Rose	G	193	May	961	47.77	6719	305
*Emerson Farm Valentine	E	270	May	677	37.08	9132	466
Grassland Denca	G	208	May	1073	49.26	7813	329
†Grassland Leirra	F	278	May	724	39.20	8347	412
†Grassland Marta	F	108	May	1242	53.80	4390	185
*Grassland Modelia	D	310	May	407	21.76	9464	408
†Grassland Ora	G	193	May	981	45.55	6955	311
†Grassland Trudine	G	154	May	960	45.53	5076	240
Grassland Trulecta	G	212	May	1093	58.80	7567	380
†Grassland Valstar	G	224	May	1069	49.51	7904	346
Grassland Valtype Polly	F	224	May	1286	59.83	9467	402
†Lea Lady Belle	F	270	May	633	39.71	7423	402
†Lea Lady Boncroft	E	118	May	667	36.72	2813	143
†Maple Curve Providence	G	100	May	1142	48.78	3620	149
*Merry Maker's May	A	207	May	982	44.10	7703	338
*†Quanqual Buttercup	A	61	May	1523	61.41	2788	107
s. Grassland Polly's Valentine D. Bosworthfield Eugenia							
*Red Rose Electra	A	161	May	1295	69.03	7473	390
†Valentine's Juno	A	184	May	892	42.20	7130	312
*†Valentine's Pauletta	A	151	May	1345	58.12	6392	292

Youngs, Arthur M., Wilgorlan Farm, Titusville, N. J. ARHT

*†Coventry Honoria Lustre	A	58	May	1553	62.14	3070	120
Coventry Princess Bella	E	245	May	757	37.70	6689	347
†Coventry Princess Jewel	G	61	May	1265	56.83	2374	97
Fairlawn Bluette	F	316	May	800	38.25	8914	431
†Fairlawn Cecelia	G	100	May	669	33.32	2142	101
Fairlawn Christie	G	198	May	612	24.69	4465	206
†Fairlawn Connie	G	73	May	540	25.04	1466	65
†Janet's Hardwick's Hildie	G	177	May	574	26.09	3414	157
*†Kenilworth Speck's Oreads	D	107	May	847	34.59	3289	138
†Kilmac Butterfat Jasmine	F	162	May	1002	49.93	5636	271
†Mulhocaway Laurel	G	31	May	1137	57.35		
s. Dayboy D. Golden Loretta							
†Mulhocaway Pansy	G	61	May	893	43.40	1771	86
†Mulhocaway Rose	G	92	May	952	44.85	2812	134

Ziesing, August, Thorn Hill Farm, Deerfield, Ill.

Cecile of Thorn Hill	E	266	May	761	39.00	7698	376
Emily of Thorn Hill	E	335	May	863	46.29	11973	595
Minetta of Thorn Hill	E	258	May	586	37.63	6153	365
*Miss Lena of Thorn Hill	C	160	May	1179	46.60	7115	314
Noble's Pearl of Thorn Hill	G	113	May	935	48.83	3650	181
s. Bournedale Noble D. African Pearl of Thorn Hill							
Pride of Thorn Hill	C	83	May	1106	58.74	2990	148
s. Bournedale Master Max D. King's Constance of Thorn Hill							
Sedgley Ambition's Rosemary	E	70	May	1169	51.48	2907	120
s. Bournedale La Noce's Ambition D. Sedgley L. Rosemary							
Sedgley Majesty's Dipper	E	77	May	1147	61.03	3071	162
s. Bournedale Coronet-Majesty D. Sedgley Star Dipper							
Sedgley Majesty's Irene	F	314	May	753	41.42	8899	468
Sedgley Majesty's Tricksey	G	174	May	696	42.11	4257	236

Zimring, O. David, Zimring Farm, Lombard, Ill. ARHT

*†Boulder Bridge Jasmine	A	71	May	1011	44.91	2616	115
Dicta's Dawn of Manitou	E	164	May	1043	61.68	6314	358
†F.'s Countess Marigold	D	69	May	1178	52.21	2783	128
†Honor's Peggy of Highview	A	82	May	1179	60.28	2998	145
†Kenfleur's Rosalind Russell	A	107	May	1202	63.50	4392	252
†Kenfleur's Royal Donna	E	64	May	1433	68.53	2989	137
s. Florham Conqueror D. Royal Donna							
†King Philip's Golden Hazel	A	51	May	1227	55.26	2005	94
*†L'Etocq's Empress	A	18	May	763	42.20		
s. Evidence of Ore Hill D. Imp. Elnora of Linwood							
†Millicent of Boulder Bridge	F	141	May	590	30.92	3489	175
†Noble's Beauty of Highview	A	138	May	893	37.60	4068	166
†Philip's Buttercup	B	133	May	898	45.19	4448	197
†Philip's Eva of Highview	G	61	May	1131	47.28	2135	83
*†Pine Manor Lovely Actress	E	79	May	1506	72.32	3747	178
†Ridglydale's Greta Alert	E	102	May	1123	53.60	3692	164

Waukesha County Type School

GUERNSEY breeders in Waukesha County were invited to Grenfel Farm, owned by Seymour Brothers, for a type and judging school on May 31.

The show was arranged and managed by Delbert H. Kingston, secretary and field-man of the Waukesha County Guernsey Breeders Association. Clarence Sheridan of Luxerin Farm, Fond du Lac, was official judge, and County Agent J. F. Thomas acted as ringmaster. Forty men and several ladies participated in the judging which started at eleven a. m.

The Grenfel herd is one of the homes of the "Butterfats" in Wisconsin. A careful selection of classes brought forth plenty of discussion from contestants on the different placings and all were appreciative of the hospitality offered by the Seymours.

GEORGE D. BRITTS, Field-man

Equi Sells Part of Herd

JOHN EQUI, Santa Rosa, California, started a small pure bred Guernsey herd several years ago and finally found that a healthy herd makes a rapid increase. It became too large for him to manage because of ill health and he recently sold thirty-two cows and eighteen heifers to Panaroma Ranch, Van Nuys, California. This herd is producing GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk for the Golden State Company in Los Angeles. They bought a lot of good blood including Troutmere and Chicona breeding and the cows have been making excellent records in the Santa Rosa County Dairy Herd Improvement Association.

C. W. ROBINSON

New York State Judging Schools

THE New York State Judging Schools will be held as follows: August 4, Dr. J. R. MacElroy's Birch Brae Farms, Jonesville; judge, William K. Hepburn, manager, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction. August 5, George J. Pollack's Pine Grove Farm, Binghamton; judge, Corey Garey, manager, Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc., Honesdale, Pennsylvania. August 6, W. B. Onderdonk's Elmwood Farm, Hall; judge, K. C. Sly, manager, McDonald Farms, Cortland.

Judging will begin promptly at ten a. m. (Daylight Saving Time). Visitors will receive instruction in scoring and judging. These noted herds and famous judges will afford an unusual opportunity to become conversant with official judging standards. A cordial invitation is extended to all those interested in Guernseys.

R. W. DUCK

Send in reservation and listing for the October 1 Bull Buyers' Guide issue.

STATE CHAMPIONS

DELAWARE

GG Foxden's Duchess 542121, 10770.4 pounds milk; 554.3 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, C. M. A. Stine, Newark.

AAA Emerita's Fancy of Gwenlyn 392097, 9960.2 pounds milk; 429.5 pounds butter fat. Breeder, George Green, Newark. Owner, Stewart E. McVaugh, Hockessin.

GEORGIA

B Imp. Syria of the Simons 516564, 12187.7 pounds milk; 636.4 pounds butter fat. Breeder, J. B. Tostevin, Island of Guernsey. Owner, Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion.

ILLINOIS

E King Hill Rexqueen 516679, 15645.4 pounds milk; 836.3 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Ernest A. Gebhardt, Palmyra, Missouri. Owner, A. C. Levis, Dundee.

EE Ollie of Thorn Hill 512923, 11995.8 pounds milk; 715.8 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, August Ziesing, Deerfield.

IOWA

AHI Old Farmstead Sarah 459896, 13370.5 pounds milk; 657.8 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Homer S. Fike, Waterloo.

KANSAS

BBB St. Albans Que Vive Rosetta 530310, 9669.1 pounds milk; 421.0 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Missouri. Owner, W. G. Ransom, Jr., Ransomville.

CCC Butterfat's Kay of Sunrise 472357, 9495.9 pounds milk; 399.3 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Harry B. Jenkins, Linwood. Owner, J. M. and Fredericka Kirkpatrick, Topeka.

KENTUCKY

EE Red Cross Fanny 579017, 12510.4 pounds milk; 668.1 pounds butter fat. Breeder, R. L. Axton, Prospect. Owner, Edward Pruett, Winchester.

FF Betty Sunshine of Red Cross 608240, 12425.4 pounds milk; 609.8 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Edward Pruett, Winchester.

LOUISIANA

CHI Norwood Beatrice's Polly 466644, 9725.1 pounds milk; 395.5 pounds butter fat. Breeder, J. T. Buntin, Horn Lake, Mississippi. Owner, D. H. Roussel and E. J. Folse, Marrero.

MISSOURI

D St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot 559757, 17019.6 pounds milk; 842.4 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Irene W. Johnson, Becker.

E Sunnymede Warrior's Trudy 609542, 14040.7 pounds milk; 708.3 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Missouri Improvement Company, Bismarck.

DD St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot 559757, 17019.6 pounds milk; 842.4 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Irene W. Johnson, Becker.

NEW MEXICO

GHI Flume Farm Absolute's Queen 615960, 10046.5 pounds milk; 446.0 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, W. B. Cantrell, Derry.

NORTH CAROLINA

AHI Miss Carolina of Twin Brook 406032, 12341.9 pounds milk; 674.8 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Sanford and Cartner, Mocksville. Owner, Sanford and Blackwelder, Mocksville.

VIRGINIA

AAA Blanche of Mirador 3d 455496, 11251.5 pounds milk; 652.5 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Ronald Tree, Greenwood. Owner, Frank S. Loyd, Lynchburg.

State Guernsey Committee Appointed

IN accordance with plans made at the annual meeting of the California Guernsey Cattle Club, president Harry B. Cox has appointed a committee to select the cattle and manage the annual California State Guernsey Sale. The group includes R. F. Weber, Petaluma, Jack Hale, Yuba City, George Emde, Lodi, John Suglian, Fresno, Clarence Reed, Santa Barbara, and C. R. Knight, Los Angeles.

These men will soon start to cover their respective portions of the state on a hunt for about sixty head of registered Guernseys. Predominantly the sale will consist of heifers but everything consigned will be of the usual high caliber, which means that every cow will have a production record or be on test, and that all young cattle will be out of dams with records.

The sale will be held at the fair grounds at Fresno on October 13 and John Suglian has a committee in charge of local arrangements. In previous years the state sale has been held in either Stockton or Sacramento, so it will be a new event for Fresno people and plenty of interest is expected.

C. W. ROBINSON

SUMMARY OF 68444 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

(Includes single, double and triple letter records)

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent.
Class A	18745	11360.6	559.2	4.92
Class B	4470	11022.7	548.3	4.97
Class C	5233	10537.6	523.5	4.97
Class D	5761	10211.8	510.2	5.00
Class E	7057	9580.7	482.3	5.03
Class F	8673	9500.8	470.4	4.95
Class G	18505	8986.7	449.5	5.00
	68444	10117.9	502.8	4.97

New Advanced Register Sires

	Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Brookside Patrician 196725, A. R. Sire, Dunwalke Dictator 167470, A. R. Dam, Patricia Electa 290553, A. R. Born Sept. 25, 1931. Owner, Albert Winter, Mahwah, N. J.	Charming of Mahwin Farms 455979 A. R. 45639	12701.0	640.9	1095	F
	Jess of Mahwin Farms 481319, A. R. 49533	12463.5	737.5	1095	F
	Myrtle of Mahwin Farms 478856, A. R. 51053	13438.1	643.0	1095	E
	Larkspur of Mahwin Farms 478851, A. R. 52832	15172.7	704.8	1095	D
	Santa Jess of Mahwin Farms 535105, A. R. 54822	12127.5	643.0	1095	G
Brookwood Dauntless 189366, A. R. Sire, Imp. Nobleman of Le Briquet 141226, A. R. Dam, Brookwood Daphne 238800, A. R. Born March 16, 1931. Owner, John Endicott, Bloomfield Hills, Mich.	Maple Grove Hazel 407291, A. R. 40073	9599.9	486.6	974	EE
	Brookwood Gretchen 401808, A. R. 47343	12201.6	603.1	1095	BB
	Brookwood Fern Leaf 417143, A. R. 50517	13443.0	650.0	1095	BB
	Brookwood Rainbow 481057, A. R. 53390	14093.2	620.6	1095	EE
	Brookwood Rosa 394964, A. R. 54810	9446.5	449.2	1095	A
Coventry Model 211131, A. R. Sire, Langwater Coventry 199099, A. R. Dam, Coventry Honoria Lustre 322062, A. R. Born Oct. 1, 1933. Owner, Joseph B. Kleinhans, Herbster, Wis.	Model's Faith of Dr. Kleinhans 515178, A. R. 49667	8301.3	426.9	1095	GG
	Troutwater Queenie of Dr. K. 574486, A. R. 49668	8148.5	373.2	1094	GG
	Troutwater Maydot of Dr. K. 619104, A. R. 53961	9376.7	442.4	1095	GG
	Troutwater Mary Jane of Dr. K. 619103, A. R. 53991	9710.1	460.7	1095	G
	Beulah Lane Sepoy's Nan 558213, A. R. 54766	8313.4	425.2	607	GGG
Hardwick's Count 229713, A. R. Sire, Mixter Hardwick 107510, A. R. Dam, Royal's Contentment 197655, A. R. Born Aug. 13, 1935. Owner, Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	Count's Content 526027, A. R. 53384	10532.5	538.4	1095	FF
	Count's Augusta 526034, A. R. 53562	10270.7	565.3	1094	GG
	Countess Rosa 535527, A. R. 53565	9406.4	444.3	1095	GG
	Count's Godey 541469, A. R. 54412	6933.3	353.3	833	G
	Countess Iona 535528, A. R. 54795	10905.2	465.7	1095	F
	Count's Maude 560538, A. R. 54796	9593.8	473.2	1080	G
	Count's Sunshine 550240, A. R. 54797	14230.8	638.5	1095	G
Hilltop Marose Lad 200080, A. R. Sire, Hilltop Governor 175705, A. R. Dam, Butterfat May Rose 268481, A. R. Born Nov. 14, 1931. Owner, R. E. Choate, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.	Marose Fancy of U. Neb. 526789, H. I. 8683	6864.5	391.3	915	GHI
	Marose Beautiful of U. Neb. 522631, H. I. 8862	5808.4	309.5	915	GHI
	Marose Cash of U. Neb. 540384, H. I. 9603	7991.7	398.2	915	GHI
	Marose Glamour of U. Neb. 554827, H. I. 9604	5051.3	277.2	870	GHI
	Marose Natty of U. Neb. 543884, H. I. 9605	8357.2	446.0	1089	GHI
Klondike Chaplain 206297, A. R. Sire, Klondike Gallant 188402, A. R. Dam, Foremost Gold Valentine 251491, A. R. Born June 13, 1932. Owner, G. A. Sherrill, Cheraw, S. C.	Klondike Japonica 449172, A. R. 39356	11136.3	687.4	1095	GG
	Re-entry	14105.3	777.2	1095	B
	Excell Lou 490307, A. R. 49557	8885.3	384.4	871	G
	Liberty Rosie 453492, A. R. 50456	10042.7	539.3	1095	D
	Mary's Wonder Lucky 490304, A. R. 50609	11259.7	506.4	1095	D
	Tray's L. H. Margie 520446, A. R. 54921	11942.5	521.4	1087	E
Ladderlook Steadfast 216026, A. R. Sire, Langwater Bigard 123279, A. R. Dam, Green Meadow Wistful 134445, A. R. Born Dec. 25, 1933. Owner, Charles M. Davenport, Leyden, Mass.	Ladderlook Neritina 2d 476347, A. R. 47740	11375.9	516.8	1095	F
	Ladderlook Deboronna 493177, A. R. 48722	10254.8	527.3	1095	F
	Ladderlook Freda 476349, A. R. 50302	11384.0	546.7	1095	EE
	Ladderlook Dianthus 2d 476348, A. R. 53750	12310.4	598.2	1095	D
	Ladderlook Moonbeam 2d 493179, A. R. 54740	8847.8	453.2	1095	DD
Langwater Demon 203856, A. R. Sire, Langwater Merrymaker 166128, A. R. Dam, Langwater Damson 307371. Born July 3, 1932. Owner, Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine.	Demon's Sunshine of M. H. 434033, A. R. 41865	7390.1	482.9	1095	G
	Demon's Favorite of M. H. 452777, A. R. 45995	10162.3	603.4	1074	G
	Demon's Surprise of M. H. 506175, A. R. 50749	12481.3	669.8	1095	G
	Demon's Sally of M. H. 517233, A. R. 51939	9253.2	521.0	1095	GG
	Demon's Solitaire of M. H. 541946, A. R. 54885	9540.2	584.1	1093	FF
Langwater Merrymont 220998, A. R. Sire, Langwater Merrymaker 166128, A. R. Dam, Langwater Lady Astor 307378, A. R. Born May 18, 1934. Owner, Carrie M. Stone, Marion, Mass.	Great Hill's Merry 508169, A. R. 47768	10159.2	513.9	1095	GG
	Great Hill's Mistery 508170, A. R. 48308	9800.1	477.7	1095	GG
	Great Hill's Marguerite 487564, A. R. 48692	10750.9	504.5	1095	F
	Great Hill's Minerva 523970, A. R. 51114	10528.6	521.3	1095	G
	Great Hill's Merodine 517793, A. R. 54715	12318.4	625.9	1095	E
Marjohnelle Paramount Prince 223795, A. R. Sire, Bethany Paramount 179923, A. R. Dam, Royal Princess of Silver Maples 216023, H. I. Born Oct. 31, 1934. Owner, Marjohnelle Food Products Company, Flint, Mich.	Marjohnelle Prince's Ideal 502124, A. R. 47459	9217.9	451.0	1095	G
	Grace's Princess 518782, A. R. 49643	8474.9	387.4	1093	GG
	Marjohnelle Prince's Ilma 513191, A. R. 50156	11437.6	594.5	1095	GG
	Marjohnelle Prince's Juliet 563081, A. R. 53625	9420.0	467.5	1081	G
	Marjohnelle Prince's Katherine 553216, A. R. 54803	6489.6	332.9	768	G

Marjohnelle Plymouth 210092, A. R. Sire, Bethany Paramount 179923, A. R. Dam, Marjohnelle Royal Coquette 332723, H. I., A. R. Born Oct. 31, 1932. Owner, Glenn L. Bancroft, Flint, Mich.	Marjohnelle Plymouth Giddy 439420, A. R. 43966	8546.1	364.7	730	F
	Clay Hill Valma's Coreen 524708, A. R. 48814	6894.4	291.5	604	GGG
	Elm's Bell of Bancroft Acres 537200, A. R. 52176	7614.1	318.2	610	GGG
	Plymouth's Royal Gypsie 535720, A. R. 53001	7492.1	334.8	610	GGG
	Topsy's Lily of Bancroft Acres 561677, A. R. 54763	6763.0	292.1	610	GGG
	Princess of Bancroft Acres 529128, A. R. 54787	7527.8	366.3	610	FFF
May King's Emperor of Goodvue 182694, A. R. Sire, Foremost's May King 90308, A. R. Dam, Cyclop's Omega of Goodvue 315654. Born March 1, 1928. Owner, L. D. Sellers, Burkeville, Va.	Fannie of Goodvue 376030, A. R. 47831	11383.1	537.3	1095	A
	Delicia of Goodvue 513583, A. R. 50550	9493.3	470.6	1095	F
	Omega of Goodvue 485394, A. R. 52287	6594.9	341.2	903	F
	Louise of Goodvue 403361, A. R. 53324	12984.8	573.7	1095	A
	Bessie of Goodvue 435359, A. R. 54808	11385.3	558.0	966	A
Rosemont Andy 234530, A. R. Sire, Dumont of Oronoko 182899, A. R. Dam, Rosemont Eunice 266095, H. I. Born Feb. 16, 1934. Owner, F. D. Cutler, Wayland, Mich.	Rosemont Darkey 548530, H. I. 6886	8795.2	423.0	730	GHI
	Re-entry	8025.5	421.3	612	DHI
	Rosemont Margaret 564707, H. I. 7761	6694.7	326.5	730	GHI
	Re-entry	6729.0	338.2	614	DHI
	Cutler's Andy's Queen 552123, H. I. 9616	8724.8	396.0	730	GHI
	Cutler's Lady Rosemont Pride 563234, H.I. 9617	7185.5	378.1	730	GHI
	Cutler's Violet 558574, H. I. 9618	8254.2	428.1	730	GHI

Herd Improvement Records

Approved Records H. I. 9581 to H. I. 9631 with Reentries

(Grade records and records that did not qualify are also listed)

Owner	H. I.	Name and Number	Class	Req. of B. Fat	Days in Milk	Total Number Milkings	Lbs. Milk	% of B. Fat	Lbs. B. Fat
Appleton, Francis R., Jr., Appleton Farms, Ipswich, Massachusetts.		Dixie of Appleton Farms 361934	AHI	360.0	301	601	6838.6	4.63	316.3
		Green Meadow Florine 327294	AHI	360.0	333	666	6848.8	5.20	356.4
		Poppy of Appleton Farms 361935	AHI	360.0	278	556	7244.7	4.50	326.2
Atchison, Edwin C., Waterbury, Connecticut.	9581	Rosebud's Prideene 557550	GHI	253.4	346	670	6581.6	4.79	315.3
Baxter, H. A., Cornalfa Farm, Convoy, Ohio.	9582	Cornalfa's R. Lasty 622418	GHI	258.9	365	730	7852.5	5.17	406.0
Beresford, James A., Tyrone Farm, Metamora, Michigan.	9583	Viscount's Carry of East View 476136	CHI	327.3	296	592	9190.0	5.20	477.9
Bradford, Fred & R. D., Bradford's Dairy Farm, Alma, Michigan.	R6677	Bradford's Madge 449096	AHI	360.0	298	592	8031.9	4.87	391.4
		Bradford's Neva 506668	AHI	360.0	309	614	7339.4	4.63	339.9
	R6679	Bradford's Opal 510441	BHI	349.4	300	600	12097.0	4.63	559.6
	R8006	Bradford's Pearl 491955	DHI	315.8	295	585	8268.5	4.08	337.3
	9584	Bradford's Quaint 623458	GHI	267.9	294	580	5301.7	5.26	278.9
	9585	Bradford's Quaker 615487	GHI	259.2	365	730	7626.7	5.00	381.4
Brown, Loren J., Woodside Farm, Algona, Iowa.	R8498	Beatrice's Twilight 512300	AHI	360.0	365	1084	12211.0	4.51	550.7
	R8082	Gardener's Kitty of Woodside 384960	AHI	360.0	271	813	10986.4	4.38	481.5
	R8083	Majesty's Golden Fairy 459312	CHI	339.2	301	903	8399.0	4.63	388.9
Burton, George G., Honey Hill Farm, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.	R6789	Bob of Honey Hill 515902	AHI	360.0	365	730	6779.3	5.45	369.5
		Claribel of Honey Hill 401049	AHI	360.0	248	496	4889.2	4.11	200.8
Cantrell, W. B., Flume Farm, Derry, New Mexico.	9586	Flume Farm Absolute's Queen 615960	GHI	262.3	365	730	10046.5	4.44	446.0
	R4748	Flume Farm Pauline 455930	AHI	360.0	323	646	9769.8	4.56	445.3
Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Michigan.	9587	King's Nellie of Cowham Farm 533339	FHI	274.5	365	730	7549.5	5.17	390.0
Dibblee, B. H., Planada, California.	R6262	Lehmar Elsa 468214	BHI	347.8	301	599	8714.4	4.78	416.3
Fike, Homer S., Waterloo, Iowa.	R8017	Old Farmstead Polly 488345	CHI	329.9	308	616	6556.1	5.18	339.4
	R8018	Old Farmstead Sarah 459896	AHI	360.0	337	674	13370.5	4.92	657.8
	9588	Primrose's Loma Maid Beauty 417343	AHI	360.0	341	682	9774.3	4.53	443.1
Fike, L. Neil, Waterloo, Iowa.	R8019	Old Farmstead Buttercup 479532	CHI	329.5	365	730	8017.9	5.46	437.9
Finstrom, Harry, Cadillac, Michigan.	R8102	Dolly's Lily of Lake View 487466	BHI	344.8	323	641	9336.9	4.43	413.4
Frey, Carl F., Gilman, Illinois.	R5421	Norman's Florence 428995	AHI	360.0	365	853	9910.9	4.99	494.6
	R6758	Pergue Veda Crescent 387503	AHI	360.0	365	730	10191.7	5.41	551.7
Gallagher, William Henry, Glackmore Farm, Rochester, Michigan.	R8104	Glackmore Superb 487723	DHI	307.3	214	428	5919.9	5.23	309.7
Gerger, Peter, Mountain View Guernsey Dairy, Vancouver, Washington.	R7860	Flossie of Tahoma 390453	AHI	360.0	365	730	14042.7	5.04	707.5
Gilkey, Harold P., Richland, Michigan.		Allie of Geloster Farm 552307	DHI	323.4	284	562	5833.8	4.47	260.5
	R5116	Ethel of Geloster Farm 421507	AHI	360.0	365	730	10833.3	5.32	576.5
Gleason, Fred C., Tamarack Ridge Farm, Sodus, Michigan.	R8248	Daisyan of Tamarack Ridge 517565	EHI	290.3	258	516	7340.0	5.06	371.7
Greenwood, W. G., Greenwood Farm, Newport, Ohio.	9589	Greenwood Dolla 537805	FHI	269.0	314	628	6111.5	4.98	304.2
Holmes, P. A. & Son, Holmead Farm, Mount Vernon, Missouri.	9590	Claradee Lenore 439887	AHI	360.0	365	1095	11858.0	5.86	695.4
	9591	Claradee Mitzi 439888	AHI	360.0	365	1095	8934.0	5.47	489.1
	9592	Holmead Mitzi's Queen 626120	GHI	252.8	365	1095	9378.8	5.30	497.1
Hunt, Ralph B., Pine Place Dairy, Princeton, New Jersey.		Springfield Julia 431352	AHI	360.0	297	588	7171.7	4.41	316.4
Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.	R8402	Rosedale Glorianna 386893	AHI	360.0	294	864	7804.1	4.84	377.9
Kaiser, Edward E., Pleasant Plains Farm, Annapolis, Maryland.	R1061	Mayflower's Blossom of Fulton 329264	AHI	360.0	365	730	6710.4	5.53	370.8
	R784	Rose's Pride of Fulton 329948	AHI	360.0	326	652	9981.7	5.01	499.7
	R608	Toddy's Hyacinth 316984	AHI	360.0	365	730	8932.7	4.57	408.5
Kirklin, Dale, Walnut Manor Farm, Kalamazoo, Michigan.		Walnut Manor Katherine 586049	EHI	296.5	273	546	4664.4	5.42	253.0
Lindsay, Earl T., Clearfield Farm, Massillon, Ohio.	9593	Clearfield Carrie 558241	GHI	256.0	365	720	8187.3	4.66	381.2
	9594	Clearfield Judeth 556096	GHI	258.7	365	720	7113.3	4.56	324.2
Litwiller, Ruth Yoder, Wooster, Ohio.	R7962	Patsy Jean of Cedar Lane 575361	DHI	315.0	326	646	8307.8	5.18	430.0
Lloyd, J. A. & Robert J., Welshacres Farm, Lake Crystal, Minnesota.	9595	Welshacres Fern 625343	GHI	250.5	320	640	6578.0	5.30	348.6
	9596	Welshacres Laddie's Delila 625344	GHI	250.5	286	572	5806.1	4.73	274.5
Lord, Fay & Son, Green Acres Guernsey Farms, Tenino, Washington.	9597	Bonnie Belle Jewel 530593	BHI	349.0	365	730	11944.8	3.87	462.7

McCoy, J. W., "Ratcliffe Manor," Easton, Maryland.	R8260	Gypsy Girl's Pansy 447186	AHI	360.0	362	724	9880.4	4.55	450.0
	9598	Sherwood Forest Marchioness 548637	GHI	256.3	365	730	7970.5	5.11	407.2
McCullough, H. K., McCullough Farms, Newville, Pennsylvania.	R44	McCullough's Beauty 2d 297335	AHI	360.0	307	614	7796.7	4.66	363.4
	9599	McCullough's Bloom 627087	GHI	260.4	317	634	7565.5	5.24	396.3
	9600	McCullough's Mazie 414580	AHI	360.0	365	730	13727.8	4.41	605.8
	R7969	McCullough's Nellie 2d 348448	AHI	360.0	358	716	12255.2	4.82	590.2
McIntosh, Florence P., Strathbran Farm, Cayuga, New York.	9601	Strathbran Cleopatra 545056	GHI	257.5	322	644	7255.8	5.00	363.0
	9602	Strathbran Rebecca 515202	EHI	288.5	313	626	6495.2	5.10	331.0
Nebraska, University of, Lincoln, Nebraska.	9603	Marose Cash of U. Neb. 540384	GHI	252.8	305	915	7991.7	4.98	398.2
	9604	Marose Glamour of U. Neb. 554827	GHI	250.5	290	870	5051.3	5.49	277.2
	9605	Marose Natty of U. Neb. 543884	GHI	251.7	363	1089	8357.2	5.34	446.0
New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, Sussex, New Jersey.	R6820	N. J. E. S. Honor Mae Cenci 396234	AHI	360.0	365	730	12788.3	4.94	632.0
		No. 513 (Grade)	BHI	356.7	365	730	7393.6	5.21	385.1
New Mexico College of Agriculture & Mechanic Arts, State College, New Mexico.	R7189	N. M. A. C. Ultra Rosita 369833	AHI	360.0	319	638	8179.9	4.69	383.7
Oven, Claire Marie, Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm, Enid, Oklahoma.	R6503	Oven's Evelyn Jane 465697	CHI	330.6	279	558	7679.0	4.85	372.5
Oven, Helen C., Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm, Enid, Oklahoma.	R7339	King Hill Mayflower 488795	CHI	336.7	281	562	7644.5	4.81	367.4
		Lela of Dewalt 337114	AHI	360.0	252	504	5831.6	4.06	237.0
Overly, Dale A., Grove Farm, Marysville, Ohio.	R5831	Oven's Princess Delight 443093	BHI	357.9	319	638	7322.1	5.08	371.9
	9606	Duke's Lass 548056	GHI	266.8	286	566	9227.5	3.94	363.2
Overly, Dean G., Grove Farm, Marysville, Ohio.	9607	Grove Farm-Madge 580458	GHI	250.5	314	628	7947.7	4.49	357.1
	9608	Grove Farm Donna 545192	GHI	268.3	296	586	6687.3	4.83	323.3
	9609	Grove Farm's Lass 422853	AHI	360.0	357	707	9884.6	4.39	433.5
Peacock, D. W. K., Kilmac Farm, Flanders, New Jersey.		Kilmac Esther's Glen 578150	EHI	292.3	244	485	5830.1	4.61	268.6
	9610	Kilmac Monarch's Rose 606392	EHI	299.6	365	730	8215.2	5.36	440.1
Price, Kenneth C., Price Golden Guernsey Dairy, Port Orchard, Washington.	R2007	Senator's Lily of Mondamin 361866	AHI	360.0	308	919	12225.2	4.38	535.7
Putzke, Robert J., Sunnside Farm, Barnum, Minnesota.	9611	Fir Ridge Ultra Doris 636868	FHI	269.2	365	730	7197.9	5.13	368.9
Robinson, Neil S., Lokshello Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.	9612	Tianna's Jessie 449806	AHI	360.0	307	602	7906.2	4.78	377.8
		Violet of Clover Glen 564107	EHI	302.8	304	636	5026.4	5.41	272.1
		Lokshello Ernestine 431649	AHI	360.0	365	730	7201.6	4.53	325.9
	R5317	Lokshello Jasmine 431652	AHI	360.0	365	730	10479.7	4.22	442.6
	R6334	Lokshello's Betsy 446538	BHI	354.9	359	718	7084.4	5.13	363.5
	9613	Lokshello's Great Betsy 545680	GHI	262.0	365	730	9284.1	4.85	450.6
	9614	Lokshello's Great Queen 539892	FHI	277.2	365	730	8011.4	4.90	392.9
	9615	Lokshello's Royal Joan 546782	GHI	262.0	365	730	8161.3	4.46	363.6
Roussel, D. H. & Folse, E. J., Norwood Farms, Marrero, Louisiana.		Gayoso Queen 340570	AHI	360.0	315	630	4891.6	5.37	262.6
	R6885	Norwood Beatrice's Polly 466644	CHI	326.1	348	696	9725.1	4.07	395.5
Ruehs, E. W., Rosemont Farm, Caledonia, Michigan.	9616	Cutler's Andy's Queen 552123	GHI	260.8	365	730	8724.8	4.54	396.0
	9617	Cutler's Lady Rosemont Pride 563234	GHI	250.5	365	730	7185.5	5.26	378.1
	9618	Cutler's Violet 558574	GHI	254.8	365	730	8254.2	5.19	428.1
	9619	Rosemont Alta 603626	EHI	288.0	312	621	7537.6	5.09	383.3
		Rosemont Cream 473537	AHI	360.0	308	614	7117.1	5.03	357.9
	9620	Rosemont Daisyette 636023	GHI	250.5	365	730	9675.3	4.21	407.7
	R4812	Rosemont Florence 459265	AHI	360.0	364	728	11647.3	4.26	495.6
	R5459	Rosemont Flossie 266824	AHI	360.0	333	664	10163.6	4.60	468.0
	R4326	Rosemont Fly 488461	AHI	360.0	365	730	13185.4	4.79	631.4
	R5322	Rosemont Joan 514357	BHI	358.0	365	730	9350.1	4.94	462.2
Sanford & Blackwelder, Twin Brook Farm, Mocksville, North Carolina.	9621	Daisey Belle of Twin Brook 406034	AHI	360.0	365	1095	11362.6	4.58	520.1
	9622	Miss Carolina of Twin Brook 406032	AHI	360.0	365	1095	12341.9	5.47	674.8
	9623	Twin Brook's Princess 316229	AHI	360.0	365	1095	12097.5	4.99	603.7
Shifman, M. L., Milane Farm, Guernsey, Pennsylvania.		Milane Phyllis 554420	GHI	260.4	320	638	4870.9	4.66	226.9
Simms, Albert G., Los Poblanos Ranch, Albuquerque, New Mexico.	9624	Birchfield Roseneat 541341	GHI	259.1	321	642	6963.5	4.39	305.9
	R8637	Interlochs Judge's Madge 433186	AHI	360.0	344	830	11271.5	4.00	450.5
	R8415	Poblanos Lassie's Rose 507449	EHI	297.0	285	570	6003.3	5.29	317.4
	9625	Poblanos Mandy's Julia 507448	EHI	295.3	339	678	8055.4	5.04	405.6
	9626	Quail Roost Martha 343998	AHI	360.0	323	727	9808.8	4.49	440.8
Taylor, William M., Glendale Farm Dairy, Albany, New York.	9627	Flash's Kate of Glendale 592594	EHI	294.9	239	478	6859.0	4.92	337.8
Van Pelt, James H., Glenwild Farm, Owosso, Michigan.	9628	Bonnie Lassie of Glenwild 552683	GHI	250.5	337	674	7713.5	4.93	380.6
	R2539	May Flower of Glenwild 336425	AHI	360.0	363	726	12002.8	4.21	505.1
Vaughan, H. G., Vaughan Farms, Sparta, Michigan.	R3496	Gem of Oronoko 394037	AHI	360.0	290	580	10353.3	4.67	483.7
	9629	Green Vale Coronet's Katrinka 552843	CHI	323.6	284	568	8336.5	4.55	379.4
Wisconsin, University of, Madison, Wisconsin.		University Stella 407655	AHI	360.0	194	388	4817.2	5.46	262.8
	9630	University Whitewater Flora 584331	EHI	302.9	365	730	6636.1	5.14	341.3
Yoder, J. S., Wooster, Ohio.	R6894	Katherine of Cedar Lane 437843	AHI	360.0	365	730	9072.0	5.59	507.5
Zwilgmeyer, George C., Warrenwood Farm, Blairstown, New Jersey.	9631	Butterfat's King's Rosebud 505039	BHI	357.6	274	548	8196.8	4.51	369.8
		Neptune's Rosemarie 389433	AHI	360.0	174	348	3919.0	4.56	178.8

Reentries R

Approved Advanced Register Records

From July 1, 1941, to July 15, 1941

CLASS A—Five Years and Over

A. R.	Name and Owner	Lbs. Milk	Per Cent Fat	Lbs. Fat	Total No. Milkings	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sire	Dam
R°37405	Aigler Farm Cinderella 451610 W. H. Davey, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.	16354.4	4.95	810.1	1095	6—10	Ne Quah Charming Champion 192807 A. R.	Aigler Farm Caroline 243779
R°41362	Virginia Louise of Pebble Hill 411720 Albert Winter, Mahwah, N. J.	16810.1	4.80	807.2	1095	5—10	Atamannsit Band Master 135204 A. R.	King's Narcissa of Beechwood 136407
R43269	Bayville Champion's Dimple 452159 C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va.	14108.4	5.22	736.2	1095	5—1	Caumsett Champion 136679 A. R.	Dimple of Mobjack 6th 266677
R46368	Wychmere Butterfat Honor 418301 Helen R. C. Motley, Ontario, N. Y.	13949.7	5.28	736.0	1095	6—0	Heartsease Butterfat Comet 197998	Wychmere Lucile Carol 363937
R¶34621	Glenburnie Princess 372173 A. D. Thayer, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.	14695.2	4.95	727.2	1065	9—1	Glenburnie Independent 161961 A. R.	Glenburnie Princess Hera 276788
R¶37011	Villa-Way Prosperity 443206 W. H. Davey, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.	16310.7	4.44	724.2	1095	6—11	Langwater Pretor 175063 A. R.	Elsie's Jewel of Cedar Lane 279406
¶54788	Valeria of El Verano 446877 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	15893.5	4.55	723.5	1095	5—1	King Masher of Adohr Farms 164288 A. R.	Thomasita of El Verano 314339
54711	Frankland Lodoiska 513044 J. Howard Leman, Hopkinton, Mass.	13056.4	5.54	723.0	1095	5—4	Langwater Gloaming 188178 A. R.	Frankland Ludwika 339529
R39060	Dimple of Mobjack 6th 266677 C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va.	14577.3	4.89	713.3	1095	11—9	Dixie of Glencairne 63036 A. R.	Dimple of Mobjack 100834
¶54846	Fircrest La France Belle 379663 Fircrest Farms, Incorporated, Lynden, Wash.	13940.5	5.11	711.7	1091	7—2	Chicona Belmont 104979 A. R.	La France of Bralee 90617

R¶46525	Oaks Farm Jessica 400301 Daniel G. Tenney, Salem, N. H.	14612.6	4.85	709.3	1095	6—8	Brookmead's Frederick 169802 A. R.	Oaks Farm Freesia 321937
54773	Foremost Verbena of South Lawn 444933 Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C.	16303.9	4.32	704.2	1095	5—9	Bonnie Bess' May King 171782 A. R.	Dairymaid Verbena 391073
R41216	Fritzlyn Jeanette 2d 420585 William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.	15817.0	4.44	702.7	1095	5—9	Fritzlyn Marco 205391	Fritzlyn Jeanette 332007
R39164	Boulder Bridge Helpmate 412286 Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.	14766.6	4.74	700.3	1095	6—5	Hilltop Fashion Butterfat 192481 A. R.	Boulder Bridge Dora 313464
¶54861	Rivelon Royal Annie May 404368 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.	13876.3	5.04	698.9	1095	8—3	Rivelon's May Royal 145583 A. R.	Rivelon Ann 321503
¶54749	Frank's Gwen 618175 J. E. Andrus, Jr., Walker, Minn.	15042.6	4.59	690.3	1095	6—0	Tianna's La Noce Frank 220271	Tianna's La Noce Frieda 465676
¶54794	Galaxy's Pearl Daisy 431505 H. H. Whitcomb, Littleton, Mass.	13594.2	4.99	678.2	1073	5—6	Imp. Galaxy's Slogan of Simons 137481	Imp. Hotton's Pearl II. 278488
R¶41399	Adohr Verna 424314 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	14235.9	4.72	672.2	1038	5—8	Langwater Surrogate 110019 A. R.	Veda of Adohr Farms 244665
R40810	Rex's Heather 2d 429605 Rosaline B. Hayden, Billerica, Mass.	11781.2	5.68	669.1	1095	5—5	Carpatha's Rex 204831 A. R.	Rex's Heather 367995
R†44927	Blanche of Mirador 3d 455496 Frank S. Lloyd, Lynchburg, Va.	11251.5	5.80	652.5	610	5—6	Timbertop Topper 136402 A. R.	Blanche of Mirador 237645
¶54789	Rita of El Verano 372365 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	12810.1	5.08	651.3	1050	7—9	King Masher of Adohr Farms 164288 A. R.	Carnation of Sycamore Farm 260203
R¶42555	Thistledown Luella 345069 Glenn L. Bancroft, Swartz Creek, Mich.	14435.7	4.46	643.5	1095	8—11	Peppo of White Oak Farm 155015 A. R.	Thistledown Glenella 286006
R39182	Charlescote Yvette 443669 C. W. Baird, Basking Ridge, N. J.	13603.6	4.67	635.2	730	6—2	Hilltop Butterfat 192478 A. R.	Hilltop Governor's Lassie 352968
R¶33571	Boulder Bridge Esther 340050 Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.	12035.4	5.26	632.5	1095	9—7	Caumsett Harvester 145445 A. R.	Tristan's Favorite 99306
¶54782	Suzy of The Glen 387957 Edith Bishop Nicholson, Newport, R. I.	11600.6	5.45	632.2	1095	7—2	Peeerless of Annandale 117456 A. R.	Ivy Hall Marigold 219309
54708	Fazia Valentine 401604 Stevens Brothers, North Andover, Mass.	13582.3	4.64	630.6	1095	7—0	Imp. Justine's Valentine 72347 A. R.	Fazia of Emmenthal 327649
¶54727	L'Etocq's Empress 416108 Fred Dieckhoff, Saint Charles, Ill.	11171.5	5.54	618.4	955	6—0	Evidence of Ore Hill 99027 A. R.	Imp. Elnora of Linwood 97002
R46567	Quonquont Anna Hoplite 448983 F. U. Wells, Whately, Mass.	11139.3	5.52	615.2	1083	6—0	Ladderlook Hoplite 191011	Highland Farms Alice's Sequence 242843
¶54751	Pearl's Blue Bell Lass 447579 J. H. Stewart, Dalton, Ohio.	13730.7	4.45	611.4	1095	5—5	Argilla Champion 153631 A. R.	Cheer's Pearl 317038
R40378	Champion's Butter Girl 502927 Leland C. Bingham, Ravenna, Ohio.	11341.0	5.23	593.7	1095	6—3	Argilla Champion 153631 A. R.	Itchen's Pearl of Maple Lawn 268919
R40306	Gold Branch D. May Rilma 463856 J. B. Roddey, Columbia, S. C.	13110.1	4.43	581.3	1094	7—1	Langwater Dauntless 164465 A. R.	Rilma of Eau Claire 205117
54912	Gaymost's Dorothy 414641 G. B. Price, Clifton, N. C.	11891.8	4.83	574.7	1095	6—1	Klondike Gaymost 149345 A. R.	Cherokee Rose of Rock Springs 272260
R37204	Quail Roost Maxim's Milk-maid 374880 Fairlawn Farms, Incorporated, Adelphia, N. J.	11999.0	4.77	572.0	1095	7—6	High Point Prince Maxim 104016 A. R.	Rose King's Jardiniere 306338
R33316	Monsieur Golden's Henrietta 289644 Donaldson Brown, Port Deposit, Md.	11792.1	4.83	570.0	1075	10—11	Cosquay's Monsieur Golden 143179 A. R.	Cosquay's Henrietta 233118
¶54863	Ivakota's Proud Lady 387328 P. A. Carroll, Ellicott City, Md.	12886.0	4.34	559.6	1095	6—11	Grace's King of The Fleurrys 147254 A. R.	State Center President 193023
54808	Bessie of Goodvue 435359 H. E. Boswell, Burkeville, Va.	11385.3	4.90	558.0	966	5—1	May King's Emperor of Goodvue 182694 A. R.	Favorite of Goodvue 340800
R48604	Dixie Lady of Goodrich 443851 C. J. Harville, Macedonia, Ohio.	10551.2	5.25	553.9	880	5—1	Villa-Way Peerless 217916 A. R.	Lilly May of Goodrich Farm 213401
R¶44316	Maximaid of The Coronets 391223 H. C. Krannert, New Augusta, Ind.	10782.2	5.13	553.3	1095	6—11	Maxim's Golden Royalist 137013	Cherub's Sequel's Maximetta 266360
R¶43469	Dixie Jewel of Goodrich 431849 C. J. Harville, Macedonia, Ohio.	10349.4	5.31	549.3	935	5—5	Villa-Way Peerless 217916 A. R.	Rosette's Beauty of Goodrich 302460
¶54831	Princess May of South Lawn 463297 Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.	11317.7	4.79	541.9	1094	5—1	Bonnie Bess' May King 171782 A. R.	Miss Princess of South Lawn 241166
†54858	Fairview Quintina 428323 Odd Fellows Home of Connecticut, Groton, Conn.	9647.2	5.58	538.5	610	5—7	Borodel Bill of Fairview Home 206651 A. R.	Grassland Quintine 332999
R¶33132	Rancho Gold Vera 377072 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	11099.9	4.83	535.9	1095	9—8	Rancho Golden Prince 153144 A. R.	Mixter Farm Vera 166691
54871	Tamworth's Louise 344308 R. Udell Thornton, Acushnet, Mass.	10808.5	4.95	535.2	1095	11—0	Imp. Tamworth of Easton 128537	Gayhead's Lorna 158827
54818	Princess of Lystra 3d 433529 George J. Campbell, York, Pa.	12062.1	4.43	534.7	1089	5—2	Bonnie Blink Janetteson 202627	Princess of Lystra 298861
54738	Tulip's Gold of High View 402561 D. I. Parker, Dublin, Ga.	10504.1	5.06	531.8	1095	7—7	Coker Golden Picotee 95409	Jessie's Tulip of Oak Grove 194049
54872	Erema's Leila 365154 R. Udell Thornton, Acushnet, Mass.	9923.0	5.33	528.6	1095	10—7	Maple Ridge Independence 154905	Lorna's Erema 289228
R44341	Rosette's Beauty of Goodrich 302460 C. J. Harville, Macedonia, Ohio.	10603.6	4.84	513.3	866	10—5	Cherub's Peerless 141307	Rosette of Cedar Lane 130662
R40137	Amos's Minnie 409601 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	10025.1	5.04	505.7	730	6—3	Hardwick's Amos 179063 A. R.	He'll Do's Minnie 349044
54719	Welcome-In Delight 428752 W. W. McKitrick & Son, Columbus, Ohio.	10639.3	4.65	494.5	920	5—5	Langwater Count 204888 A. R.	Franchester Delphine 315301
R†50016	Star of Owen's Place 513975 Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Bremen, Ind.	9458.7	5.13	485.1	610	7—6	Elm Grove Sandy 176613 A. R.	Smith's Bessie of Bremen 513974
¶54834	Shirley of Silver Spring 438635 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rome City, Ind.	10687.3	4.53	484.0	825	5—6	Princeling of M. R. Dairy 192330 A. R.	Special's Lady of Cozy Home 243147
54777	Gold Branch A. D. Rosebud 558992 J. B. Roddey, Columbia, S. C.	10442.7	4.62	482.9	1095	5—1	Gayoso Ranger's Actor 176752 A. R.	Gold Branch D. Rosebud 413599
R¶52268	Dixie Jean of Goodrich 428703 C. J. Harville, Macedonia, Ohio.	8066.8	5.87	473.2	797	5—8	Villa-Way Peerless 217916 A. R.	Fawn of Goodrich 345717
R30369	Queen's Gem of Woodland Echo 277292 University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.	9241.7	5.12	473.1	1095	11—4	Itasca Cherub's Yeoman 116922 A. R.	Cherub's Queen of Woodland Echo 167101
54811	Collingwood Katherine D. 468607 F. B. Williamson, Jr., New Hope, Pa.	9670.1	4.88	472.3	730	5—0	Coldspring's Foremost Roy 213454	Collingwood Princess Elsie D. 376186
¶54870	Birchfield Symbol 427037 Barnstable County Farm, Barnstable, Mass.	11099.6	4.24	470.2	1013	5—8	Langwater Meadow King 205129 A. R.	Birchfield Syringa 339545
R¶46864	Frankland Rhoda 489361 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	10531.7	4.39	462.5	978	6—1	Frankland Cherry's Moonlight 197690	Frankland Ruth 348253
¶54889	Jeanette's Laurel 329853 Ernest C. Smith, New Ipswich, N. H.	9739.0	4.73	460.6	935	9—2	Middlebrook Rival 151496	Faraway Jeanette 219467
54767	Golden Valiant's Blossom 413214 Abraham B. Cox, Cherry Valley, N. Y.	11075.1	4.15	459.9	957	6—4	Hindsdale Golden Valiant 186373 A. R.	Io's Blossom of Weiserdorf 151676
R48086	Gold Branch A. Cavalier Roslyn 500638 J. B. Roddey, Columbia, S. C.	10927.0	4.18	456.5	1095	6—4	Gayoso Ranger's Actor 176752 A. R.	Cavalier's Roslyn 398107

†54856	Dora of Silverton 432456 George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.	10023.2	4.54	455.3	610	7—8	Hallmark Commodore 149103	Deanie of Silverton 212628
54810	Brookwood Rosa 394964 John Endicott, Bloomfield Hills, Mich.	9446.5	4.76	449.2	1095	6—3	Brookwood Dauntless 189366 A. R.	Park's Rosebud 141041
54879	Ransom Wilda's Wildcat 438459 W. G. Ransom, Ransomville, Kans.	8201.1	5.41	443.3	610	5—3	Ransom Tango's Little Leader 189680	Ransom Wilda's Leader 345383
R†45460	Giant Oak's Acorn of Ruby Dell 395837 Lucy R Scudder, Yakima, Wash.	9051.6	4.84	438.1	610	6—8	Giant Oak King 106557	Algona Maid 220637
R¶37250	Rancho Chief's Maxine 408569 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	10740.1	4.03	433.2	1047	7—11	Golden Chief of the Rancho 117668 A. R.	Maxine of the Rancho 243240
54725	Welcome's Lily of Wautoma 381611 A. C. Levis, Dundee, Ill.	9007.2	4.80	432.1	646	7—5	Welcome's Monarch of Elm Grove 151790	Lily's Gold of Wautoma 284831
R†45177	Theo-Vale Kathleen 434921 Boyd Farm Company, Yuba City, Calif.	8769.3	4.90	429.6	610	5—3	Chicona Leander 128823 A. R.	Topsy of Theo-Vale 246236
†54857	Emerita's Fancy of Gwenlyn 392097 Stewart E. McVaugh, Hockessin, Del.	9960.2	4.31	429.5	610	6—10	Lady's Royal of Gwenlyn 177004 A. R.	May King's Emerita 109688
54896	Delhaven Cleopatra 354604 John E. Stafford, Laurel Springs, N. J.	8038.7	5.21	418.7	730	7—11	Hector of Greenway 105159 A. R.	Twin Light of Breidablik 165138
R48084	Gold Branch A. Dolly Evelyn 530176 J. B. Roddey, Columbia, S. C.	9915.6	4.07	403.5	1094	5—6	Gayoso Ranger's Actor 176752 A. R.	Evelyn of Erinvine 260883
†54830	Neshaminy Meadow's Susanne 573217 William H. Doubler, Hartsville, Pa.	6753.5	5.64	380.9	596	6—10	Silver Lake Hector 114360	Atamannsit Brighteyes 190021
†54785	Bonneville Della 476212 J. F. Scott, Yakima, Wash.	8189.5	4.64	379.8	610	5—1	Chicona Sandy 135546 A. R.	Bonneville Dawn 291346
R†49654	Ransom Appolo's Ann 433589 W. G. Ransom, Ransomville, Kans.	8454.7	4.33	366.1	592	5—7	Sylvanite Apollo 140556	Ransom's Little Winner 373278

CLASS B—Four and One-Half to Five Years

¶°54845	Fantine The Sixth Daughter 459277 Peter G. Gerry, Delhi, N. Y.	13126.6	5.90	774.1	1094	4—7	Aiyukpa Golden Madon 179331 A. R.	Fantine of Friendship Farm 229091
R¶42983	Meredith Brilliant 526931 Edward Wigglesworth, Topsfield, Mass.	17074.6	4.31	735.7	1090	4—7	Birchfield Laddie 150813 A. R.	Meredith Lassie 326876
R45244	Gayhead's Mercy 519441 John Hagan, Corona, N. Y.	14205.6	4.97	706.2	1095	4—6	Langwater Colonial 202913 A. R.	Alta's Osawentha Maid 233540
R42856	Rivelon Royal Mabel 524866 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.	12082.1	5.42	654.5	1095	4—11	Rivelon's May Royal 145583 A. R.	Rivelon Martha 342853
R45125	Imp. Syria of the Simons 516564 Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.	12187.7	5.22	636.4	1095	4—9	Sailor Lad of the Simons R. G. A. S. 6128 P. S.	Elsa of Mont Val R. G. A. S. 29804 P. S.
¶54761	Sherwood Forest Model Princess 458258 J. L. Pratt, Fredericksburg, Va.	13584.3	4.53	615.1	1095	4—7	Sherwood Forest Model 201462 A. R.	Sherwood Forest Noble Princess 385850
¶54731	Patriot's Vera 454353 J. W. Edelen, Glenarm, Md.	12049.5	4.88	588.0	1095	4—9	Thornton's Patriot 165111 A. R.	Monocacy Veronica 270714
R¶43741	Riveredge Jewel's Gem 467542 Est. J. Barlow Cullum, Reading, Pa.	11440.6	5.09	582.3	1067	4—6	Crescent Ultra May Day King 204417	Antietam Gem's Jewel 371081
R49392	Woodside Princess Gem 2d 533008 Edith Forster Abeel, Jamesburg, N. J.	11495.6	4.61	530.0	1075	4—7	Woodside Frivolous Supreme 213120 A. R.	Woodside Princess Gem 444724
¶54701	Meredith Portia 548500 Ernest C. Smith, New Ipswich, N. H.	10588.6	4.92	520.8	891	4—7	Birchfield Laddie 150813 A. R.	Meredith Emblem 450693
R¶44010	Kemah Doldardot 489328 The Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.	11151.8	4.53	505.3	986	4—6	Kemah Laddie 212808	Kemah Dardot 397715
54706	Charlot of Westwood 461366 Missouri Improvement Company, Bismarck, Mo.	10592.0	4.75	502.6	1095	4—8	Sunnymede Knight Errant 200979	Cherub of Lila Drew Farm 342876
†54739	Shady Gulch Rose 2d 504101 F. E. Fox, Waukesha, Wis.	9398.1	4.70	441.3	609	4—10	Shoreland Shady Gulch Prince 225406	Shady Gulch Rose 438686
R¶48441	Shona Patricia 491792 Leland C. Bingham, Ravenna, Ohio.	9213.8	4.59	422.8	876	4—9	Atamannsit Ionian 137303 A. R.	Shona Lassie 380264
R†43540	St. Albans Que Vive Rosetta 530310 W. G. Ransom, Jr., Ransomville, Kans.	9669.1	4.35	421.0	610	4—9	Hilltop Emblem Que Vive 172474 A. R.	Ruth's Rose of Capitol View 304296
†54900	Hercules' Mary Martha 486559 Samuel H. Bell, Dublin, Va.	8492.7	4.59	390.1	610	4—11	Rose's Hercules 192624	Mt. Airy Martha 257365

CLASS C—Four to Four and One-Half Years

R°45593	Mollie Starbright 478337 E. G. Woodward, Salisbury, Conn.	16637.1	5.28	878.2	730	4—3	Charter Oak Volunteer 203700 A. R.	Advocate's Mollie 255924
R°49748	Sherwood Forest Lustre 476249 J. L. Pratt, Fredericksburg, Va.	13702.6	5.68	778.8	1095	4—1	Langwater Forester 212058 A. R.	Sherwood Forest Royal Sheba 380657
R43866	Fritzlyn Ultra Berna 470666 William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.	13553.5	5.27	714.0	1095	4—5	Florham Grand Duke 215691 A. R.	Florham Ultra Berna 197133
R48838	Fairwold's Mae 567113 B. L. Stevenson, College Place, Columbia, S. C.	14715.9	4.78	702.9	1095	4—1	Imp. Beda's Golden Sequel 178686 A. R.	Lass' Letty of Green Acres 322645
54823	Star Gift's Iris Beauty 570355 A. C. Levis, Dundee, Ill.	12057.2	5.81	701.1	1095	4—1	Fritzlyn Star Gift 207840	Fuchsia's Iris 280141
54816	Gayhead's Hetty 519444 Frasier McCann, Bridgewater, Conn.	13276.2	4.86	644.6	1095	4—5	Langwater Colonial 202913 A. R.	Van Tromp's Helen 298794
R49788	Kenfleur's Queen Clara 575323 University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.	12859.4	4.95	636.2	1095	4—2	Kenfleur's Ideal Actor King 216698	Kenfleur's Candie Clara 465806
¶54745	Seymour Amiable 476098 Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.	12035.8	5.17	622.1	1095	4—4	Boulder Bridge Butterboy 211289	Rex's Moss Rose of Seymour 202457
54717	Greyholme's Slogan's Ruby 470517 Greyholme Farms, Incorporated, East Greenwich, R. I.	11007.3	5.57	612.8	1095	4—0	Imp. Greyholme's Slogan 125895 A. R.	Greyholme's Noble Pansy 395790
¶54832	Quail Roost Viking's Janice 555213 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.	11315.8	5.42	612.8	1095	4—3	Quail Roost Maxim Viking 215830 A. R.	Quail Roost Maxim's Janice 426130
¶54806	Alfalfa Farm Pollyanna 471655 Rosaline B. Hayden, Billerica, Mass.	10972.5	5.29	580.9	1095	4—3	Douglaston Prince Royal 214096 A. R.	Argilla Lute 337674
R¶43486	Nipporsink Ethleen 469475 F. E. Fox, Waukesha, Wis.	12908.1	4.45	574.0	1095	4—3	Helendale Imperial 196799 A. R.	Ethleen of Nipporsink 331488
54906	Ruayne Hermes Queen 486657 C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va.	9952.0	5.44	541.5	1095	4—3	Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost 198772 A. R.	Ruayne Princess 360004
R44565	Dixie Sweetheart of Goodrich 463389 C. J. Harville, Macedonia, Ohio.	10003.4	4.92	492.5	880	4—3	Villa-Way Peerless 217916 A. R.	Goodrich Charm 406559
R†47493	Merry Maker's Anita 478226 E. G. Woodward, Salisbury, Conn.	11316.7	4.34	490.6	610	4—3	Redvale Merry Maker 192222 A. R.	Valentine's Juanita 354838
†54851	Gold Bond of Silver Spring 480721 Sisters of the Previous Blood, Rome City, Ind.	11523.6	4.25	490.3	610	4—2	Princeling of M. R. Dairy 192330 A. R.	Buttercup of Silver Spring 319434
R44690	Edinham Farm Leap Year 495300 Leland C. Bingham, Ravenna, Ohio.	10632.2	4.57	486.4	1094	4—1	Gayhead's Hashmet 166075 A. R.	Leap Year Rose of Lincoln Way 102492
54780	Leader's Flirt of Ard-Na-Clachan 559191 H. D. Brewer, Shrewsbury, Mass.	9107.5	5.27	479.9	1087	4—5	Winnetuxet Janet's Leader 200637	Ard-Na-Clachan Sylvia 370034
54869	Primrose's Gold Princess 345712 W. H. Peden, Chester, S. C.	10270.5	4.62	474.8	1095	4—5	Coker Galaxy Gold 109344 A. R.	Primrose's Special 177039

R44895	Happyholme Prince's Rosette 547118 George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.	8600.0	5.50	473.0	730	4—3	Highland Royal Prince 115656 A. R.	Escalon Rosette 428520
R49785	Mileybright's Resolute's Sequel 470763 John S. Candler, Decatur, Ga.	8886.0	5.04	447.7	1095	4—1	Gaymont Resolute 217693	Winnie Ranger's Sequel 398232
54807	Beauty's Maxim's Esther 487015 H. E. Boswell, Burkeville, Va.	9594.0	4.57	438.8	903	4—3	Beauty's Prince Maxim 206737	Maxim's Esther 404248
R†49271	Westfield Farm Annabelle 475487 Paul R. Holman, Bolton, Mass.	7980.3	5.39	430.0	610	4—4	Falcon's Achilles 167291 A. R.	Westfield Annabelle 304003
†54841	Butterfat's Kay of Sunrise 472357 J. M. & Fredericka Kirkpatrick, Topeka, Kans.	9495.9	4.20	399.3	610	4—0	Hilltop Butterfat Jewel 210554	Ellen Kaye of Lyndale 342503
†54758	Proud Babetta of Hillside View 509787 Michael Orth, Jr., Waukesha, Wis.	7882.4	4.90	386.3	610	4—4	Proud Prince of Sunny Lea 220391 A. R.	Burlingham's Babetta 366659
R†46410	Tarbell Farms Royal Mildred 471063 Robert C. Lee, Far Hills, N. J.	9110.9	4.20	382.3	610	4—5	May Royal's Holliston 130308 A. R.	Tarbell Farms Ultra Mercedes 325553
54918	Meredith Flora 553678 Ernest C. Smith, New Ipswich, N. H.	8420.1	4.54	382.0	887	4—3	Birchfield Laddie 150813 A. R.	Meredith Fancy 337884
R¶46468	Neffland's May 2d 568208 Lloyd Neff, Goshen, Ind.	8485.3	4.45	377.2	525	4—4	Kathryn's Africander of White Farms, 108105 A. R.	Neffland's May 343247
	CLASS D—Three and One-Half to Four Years							
¶°*R46868	St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot 559757 Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo.	17019.6	4.95	842.4	1095	3—10	Wildwood Actor's August 197446 A. R.	Sunnymede Beauty Spot 361976
°54909	Bayville Champion's Cornflower 629552 C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va.	14013.0	5.15	721.9	1094	3—9	Caumsett Champion 136679 A. R.	Klondike Gay Cornflower 251045
R¶47594	Rockingham Charmeuse 562379 Daniel G. Tenney, Salem, N. H.	11735.8	5.95	698.8	1095	3—8	Holliston's Slogan of Rockingham 114355 A. R.	Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 253818
¶54854	Golden Arrow Vickey Van 511314 W. F. Schacht, Huntington, Ind.	13388.7	4.62	618.3	1095	3—11	Paul of Cathedral Farms 143802 A. R.	Pearl's Wapakoneta Girl 168961
R48999	Riegeldale Viking Hulda 482735 Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.	11447.2	5.40	617.9	1095	3—9	Quail Roost Maxim Viking 215830 A. R.	Gwindale's Dot 378309
R¶50242	Jonacre Dipper 571668 A. C. Levis, Dundee Ill.	10943.4	5.56	608.8	1095	3—8	Bournedale La Noce's Ambition 204515 A. R.	Sedgley Ultimas Dipper 287947
54707	Edgewood's Monolay 543035 Stevens Brothers, North Andover, Mass.	12291.5	4.91	603.4	1095	3—6	Edgewood's Prince Foremost 206476	Birchfield Monodew 389092
54824	Star Gift's Princess 568804 A. C. Levis, Dundee, Ill.	12838.4	4.64	596.3	1095	3—10	Fritzlyn Star Gift 207840	Knox's Maud 478986
R47911	Leader's Fifth Enna 510798 A. Sonnin Krebs & Johanne K. Dunn, Wilmington, Del.	11720.8	4.94	578.8	1090	3—8	Edgemere Leader 115415 A. R.	Nonpareil's Enna of Breidablik 199365
54709	Edgewood's Fazia Thelma 534695 Stevens Brothers, North Andover, Mass.	12310.7	4.66	573.4	1095	3—6	Argilla Transformer 219184	Fazia of Emmenthal 327649
R¶48298	Langwater Coronet 2d 550741 Peter G. Gerry, Delhi, N. Y.	13112.6	4.35	570.0	1094	3—7	Langwater Countryman 200171 A. R.	Langwater Coronet 304321
¶54880	Riegeldale Foremost Lady 508752 Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.	10512.3	5.26	553.3	1095	3—7	Bonnie Bess' May King 171782 A. R.	Foremost Lady of South Lawn 239516
R49518	Glenwood's Faithful of L. G. 500821 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	11695.4	4.63	541.0	1095	3—9	Glenwood Gill 220353 A. R.	Glenwood's Busy Faithful 335918
R48444	Blossom's Son's Contentment 501381 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	9966.5	5.16	514.2	1028	3—6	Blossom's Son 216093 A. R.	Royelen's Contentment 423362
R¶49927	Rancho Honor's Heartease 555473 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	10813.2	4.68	506.4	1056	3—10	Rancho Honor 237434	Rancho Whiteface Heartease 476746
54805	Frankland Gloriance 579785 D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif.	9838.5	5.14	505.9	1017	3—7	Frankland Cherry-Reliance 216272 A. R.	Frankland Gloriana 446342
†54732	Pearrygin Lake Daffodil 547769 J. F. Scott, Yakima, Wash.	8525.5	5.34	455.2	610	3—11	Fircrest Prophet 212792	Pearrygin Lake Lolita 474190
R†48672	St. James Victoria's Alice 503518 Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill.	8165.5	5.56	453.7	610	3—10	Aiyukpa Harvest King 123631 A. R.	St. James Prince's Victoria 376866
¶54740	Ladderlook Moonbeam 2d 493179 Charles M. Davenport, Leyden, Mass.	8847.8	5.12	453.2	1095	3—7	Ladderlook Steadfast 216026 A. R.	Ladderlook Moonbeam 400834
†54860	Park's Gretta 478739 John S. Berg, Waukesha, Wis.	8214.8	5.10	418.8	610	3—6	Park's Napoleon 219433	Park's Majesty Flossie 419458
†54883	Ben-Bow C. Daffie 478783 Paul H. Bennet, Quitman, Ga.	8916.6	4.53	404.1	610	3—11	Holly Farm Caesar 210708	Magnolia's Daffodil 336049
†54835	Tarbell Farms Merry Constance 586119 Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.	7604.1	4.79	363.9	610	3—7	Tarbell Farms Royal Marvel 224778	Tarbell Farms Constance Sue 418745
†54762	St. Albans Cherub's Winnie 585521 Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo.	7875.6	4.59	361.3	610	3—7	St. Albans Sequel Cherub 235811	Winona's Starr 346785
54919	Ashland Princess Buttercup 502957 Joseph S. Briggs, Yardley, Pa.	7292.6	4.95	361.0	670	3—6	Glenburnie Eastern King 207056	Ashland's Springtime Betty 214871
†54884	Ben-Bow C. Sarah 485197 Paul H. Bennet, Quitman, Ga.	6317.9	5.16	326.1	610	3—10	Holly Farm Caesar 210708	Ben-Bow Bec 263143
	CLASS E—Three to Three and One-Half Years							
°54726	King Hill Rexqueen 516679 A. C. Levis, Dundee, Ill.	15645.4	5.35	836.3	1095	3—5	Rex's Laddie 197322 A. R.	King Hill Estelle 446796
¶°54859	Ollie of Thorn Hill 512923 August Ziesing, Deerfield, Ill.	11995.8	5.97	715.8	1095	3—2	Bournedale Master Max 193578 A. R.	Nolie of Thorn Hill 376094
°54737	Sunnymede Warrior's Trudy 609542 Missouri Improvement Company, Bismarck, Mo.	14040.7	5.04	708.3	1095	3—3	Sunnymede Juvis Warrior 226581	Sunnymede Dixie Gertrude 502128
54718	Romana's Golden Girl 507325 Est. Mrs. Robert Bacon, Westbury, N. Y.	11424.1	6.01	686.7	1095	3—5	Aiyukpa Golden Madon 179331 A. R.	Sovereign's Romana 320656
¶°54743	Red Cross Fanny 579017 Edward Pruett, Winchester, Ky.	12510.4	5.34	668.1	1095	3—2	Wildwood Fanny's Jack 189169	Wildwood Jubilee's Beulah 417796
54715	Great Hill's Merodine 517793 Carrie M. Stone, Marion, Mass.	12318.4	5.08	625.9	1095	3—2	Langwater Merrymont 220998 A. R.	Great Hill's Prairie Flower 440982
R¶48898	Fox's Fanny of Waukesha 515162 F. E. Fox, Waukesha, Wis.	11447.7	4.93	564.2	1095	3—1	Boulder Bridge Barrister 198843 A. R.	Gusanna's Select 388276
¶54887	Greyholme's Noble Mermaid 505696 Greyholme Farms, Incorporated, East Greenwich, R. I.	11368.6	4.74	539.2	1047	3—5	Greyholme's Sequel Noble 143404 A. R.	Windy Meadows' Mayflower 295844
54921	Tray's L. H. Margie 520446 G. A. Sherrill, Cheraw, S. C.	11942.5	4.37	521.4	1087	3—3	Klondike Chaplain 206297 A. R.	Hope's Foremost Gay Tray 396112
54876	Rosamond's Fay 543636 John C. Regis, Sergeantsville, N. J.	11277.9	4.36	491.2	730	3—3	Rosamond's Leader 211917	Fourth Emily's Fay 434819
54781	Fir Ridge Millie 509300 Arthur S. Moulton, Ridgefield, Wash.	10769.8	4.56	490.8	730	3—2	Douglaston Ultra William 196157 A. R.	Fir Ridge Marcia 461936

R¶49642	Gluek Farm Emmaline 573874 Gluek Brewing Company, Minneapolis, Minn.	9779.1	4.83	472.4	1061	3—3	Beechwood Rajah 223656	Gluek Bootes' Elizabeth 346890
¶54888	Greyholme's Slogan's Venus 505700 Greyholme Farms, Incorporated, East Greenwich, R. I.	10393.0	4.49	466.9	1095	3—0	Imp. Greyholme's Slogan 125895 A. R.	Greyholme's Noble Pansy 395790
54922	Utmost's Lina 516111 N. W. Green, De Land, Fla.	8810.5	5.26	463.7	730	3—4	May King's Gippy Utmost 191247 A. R.	Poheja's Sunny Pauline 347200
¶54750	Gayhead's Rosemary 539695 J. H. Stewart, Dalton, Ohio.	10064.8	4.58	461.2	977	3—5	Gayhead's Soldier 232841	Primrose of Flint Hill 400101
54905	Primrose Cowan of Clover Glen 616292 H. C. Hansom, Barnum, Minn.	6319.8	6.80	429.7	681	3—0	Boulder Bridge Viking 225497 A. R.	Nelly of Clover Glen 512476
†54867	Clay Hill Belle 517918 J. M. & Fredericka Kirkpatrick, Topeka, Kans.	9483.6	4.02	381.0	610	3—4	Langwater Merry Duke 227622 A. R.	Clay Hill E. Betty 508292
†54862	Savada Farms Carol 497731 Henry M. Brown, Whitesboro, N. Y.	7127.5	5.15	367.2	610	3—3	Greystone Model 223885 A. R.	Lakeside Corrine 429515
¶54848	Gaylax Bettie 498799 M. D. McNaughton, Hendersonville, N. C.	6734.8	5.23	352.4	730	3—3	Polly's Yeoman's Foremost 212636	Miller's Bettie Ann 369834
†54828	Marietta of Wellslea 518560 Russel T. Latshaw, Spring City, Pa.	6349.4	5.36	340.5	610	3—3	Hammer Creek Royal Warrior 216556	Elva of Point Pleasant 328089
†54877	Maxie's Enna Also 555970 John C. Regis, Sergeantsville, N. J.	6750.5	4.82	325.7	572	3—5	Quail Roost Maximum 227994	Leader's Enna Also 395366

CLASS F—Two and One-Half to Three Years

¶°54898	Friendship H. F. Sheen 522749 Est. A. A. Thompson, Uniontown, Pa.	14225.7	4.90	696.9	1095	2—10	Friendship Champion 206906	Friendship F. Sheen 389817
¶°54746	Boulder Bridge Lustre 580929 Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.	12202.9	5.44	663.5	1095	2—11	Caumsett Harvester 145445 A. R.	Floridale Sequel Maid 164390
54815	Forges Greta 536881 Est. S. L. Whipple, Plymouth, Mass.	11838.4	5.25	621.1	1046	2—7	Grafton Farm Select 220962 A. R.	Forges Royal Cora 520176
¶54744	Betty Sunshine of Red Cross 608240 Edward Pruett, Winchester, Ky.	12425.4	4.91	609.8	1095	2—6	Lord Sunshine of Red Cross 206983	Wildwood Actor's Betty 435152
¶54885	Demon's Solitaire of M. H. 541946 Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass.	9540.2	6.12	584.1	1093	2—7	Langwater Demon 203856 A. R.	Calvin's Sunbeam of Maple Lodge 237296
¶54878	Rockingham Hollilyn 558190 Daniel G. Tenney, Salem, N. H.	11419.6	5.09	581.5	1095	2—10	Rockingham Prince Hollistar 199981 A. R.	Green Meadow Marilyn 388668
54798	Dayboy's Busy Bee 541466 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	11322.1	5.08	575.1	949	2—6	Dayboy 223294 A. R.	Valiant's Busy Bee 178091
54770	Chuckanut Lady Linn 532273 D. W. Barclay, Burlington, Wash.	10199.7	5.43	554.2	1095	2—6	Fircrest Marvel 201980 A. R.	Chuckanut Linney 390906
¶54754	Sunshine's Actor's Mary 621505 L. E. Stroud, Great Falls, S. C.	10211.3	5.38	549.0	1095	2—6	Paramount Actor 191970 A. R.	Masher's Mary of Sunshine 225703
54799	Daytime 528903 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	9709.5	5.47	531.2	1095	2—9	Dayboy 223294 A. R.	Hardwick's May-time 444153
¶54825	Rosedale Kow 622608 Max McGraw, Dundee, Ill.	10882.1	4.85	528.1	1020	2—9	Maherwood Dakotan 187999 A. R.	Rosedale Idol 516732
¶54890	Rockingham Mirth 620069 Daniel G. Tenney, Salem, N. H.	8962.9	5.68	509.0	1095	2—11	Douglaston Crown Prince 226719 A. R.	Douglaston Lady Verbena 403229
¶54833	St. Albans Valor's Biddy 623909 Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo.	12149.8	4.06	493.5	1095	2—7	Valor's Gentleman 146503 A. R.	Biddy of Hickory Grove 335472
54703	Gwenwilmar Mirth 545537 W. H. Davey, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.	9081.9	5.42	492.3	1095	2—6	Coronation Conquest 212813 A. R.	Aigler Farm Queen of Joy 481767
¶54734	Roberta's Leda of Iowanola 530263 Charles R. Mountain, Des Moines, Iowa.	8560.0	5.74	491.4	1094	2—9	Marie's Cherub of Iowanola 132452 A. R.	Rhoda Roberta of Iowanola 244173
54728	Lookwell Graceful 542171 Mervin Eby, Elkhart, Ind.	11976.4	3.93	470.3	1094	2—7	Merrymaker's Wonder Boy 210930 A. R.	Lookwell Clara 459854
¶54712	Gluek Farm Heather 573882 Gluek Brewing Company, Minneapolis, Minn.	8338.5	5.59	465.8	1077	2—9	Boulder Bridge Supreme 216516 A. R.	Rivermoor Hester 417811
54795	Countess Iona 535528 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	10905.2	4.27	465.7	1095	2—7	Hardwick's Count 229713 A. R.	Delhaven Leona 274384
¶54784	Cantigny's Delores 536866 Est. Mrs. Robert R. McCormick, West Chicago, Ill.	9074.2	5.13	465.4	1095	2—7	St. James Champion's May Day 209239	Cantigny's King's Dorothy 392063
¶54852	Haven Hills Maiden 621626 Est. George E. Dean, Albion, Mich.	9336.2	4.92	459.1	730	2—6	Ted of Quality Hill 214142 A. R.	Haven Hills Maid 2d 453079
¶54756	Meadow Lodge Fancy 518756 S. W. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla.	8493.5	5.36	454.9	1091	2—7	Meadow Lodge Sequoia 223465	Christmas Eve of Thornwood 353567
54913	Heneretta of Milton Lodge 541109 F. E. Lykes, Arden, N. C.	9295.1	4.80	446.1	1094	2—6	Haywood Tornado 238991	Emerly of Milton Lodge 418376
54873	Forge Hill Rosalie 540366 John Wilkie, New Windsor, N. Y.	8926.9	4.99	445.1	1095	2—6	Valor's Bell Buoy 214794 A. R.	Forge Hill May Phyllistine 429862
¶54713	Gluek Farm Priscilla 573884 Gluek Brewing Company, Minneapolis, Minn.	9576.4	4.65	445.0	1047	2—8	Beechwood Rajah 223656	Gluek Beauty Pearl 312870
†54702	Cleghorn Neptune's Arabelle 561637 Cleghorn Corporation, Longwoods, Md.	8172.7	5.32	434.6	610	2—6	Meadow Brook Fanny's Neptune 181285 A. R.	Cleghorn Blondy's Buttercup 412679
54920	Morning Glory Joy of Ellwood 529206 Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif.	7812.9	5.48	427.8	730	2—10	Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo 229506 A. R.	Lily Morning Glory of Ellwood 461299
†54836	Tarbell Farms Royal Mary 633949 Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.	8666.4	4.91	425.6	610	2—6	May Royal's Holliston 130308 A. R.	Tarbell Farms Ultra Mary 389454
54904	Oaks Farm Noblesse 536440 Walter S. Kerr, Spring House, Pa.	8467.9	4.92	416.2	1039	2—7	Rockingham Noble Lad 230120	Oaks Farm Josephine 410473
¶54710	Fair Field Bernice C. 534245 Norris J. Kirk, Nottingham, Pa.	8945.7	4.61	412.8	1077	2—9	Florham Royal Count 225674 A. R.	Fair Field Bernice 388912
†54786	Mulhocaway Eve 530775 L. B. Wescott, Clinton, N. J.	8257.6	4.90	405.0	610	2—7	Langwater Taurus 213253	Owendale's Lois 468932
†54765	Rosa Lee of The Old Home Farm 599453 H. M. Thomas & Son, Convoy, Ohio.	7749.2	5.11	395.6	610	2—6	Meredith Supreme 138572 A. R.	Polly's Gladys of Tul-lea Farm 256888
¶54724	King's Conasauga Queen 526527 W. B. Crawford, Ben Hill, Ga.	8248.3	4.73	390.0	1031	2—6	Gayoso King's Mayor 222760	Star's Knight's Katherine 459774
†54821	Noble Major's Rose 599315 Samuel H. Bell, Dublin, Va.	6962.8	5.46	380.0	610	2—9	Raider's Noble Major 209692	Carnation Mt. Airy Martha 486557
†54866	Aigler Farm Lady April 629491 Paul J. Aigler, Bellevue, Ohio.	8022.1	4.71	378.2	610	2—6	Coronation Conquest 212813 A. R.	Aigler Farm Lady May 417182
54903	Oaks Farm Neda 538265 Walter S. Kerr, Spring House, Pa.	7617.6	4.82	367.3	916	2—8	Successor of Oaks Farm 228976	Oaks Farm Killdear 453075
†54787	Princess of Bancroft Acres 529128 Glen L. Bancroft, Swartz Creek, Mich.	7527.8	4.87	366.3	610	2—11	Marjohnelle Plymouth 210092 A. R.	Elm Row Fern's Queen 452753
†54865	Aigler Farm Freida 625195 Est. R. J. Aigler, Bellevue, Ohio.	8236.1	4.40	362.1	610	2—10	Coronation Conquest 212813 A. R.	Aigler Farm Dairy Maid 322047
¶54769	Chinook Ultra Helen 628259 State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.	6830.3	5.22	356.5	987	2—6	Fir Ridge Ultra's Collegiate 218131	Chinook Cherub Daphne 364757
54735	Sunnymede Africander Girlie 621631 Missouri Improvement Company, Bismarck, Mo.	6980.1	4.99	348.5	1011	2—8	Cooper's Africander's Bondsman 206590 A. R.	Sunnymede Juvis Goldgirl 504561
†54891	Sunny Valley's Retemesia 625764 George D. Pratt, Jr., Bridgewater, Conn.	6984.3	4.95	345.7	610	2—7	Crescent Holliston's Sequel 190528 A. R.	Uncle Jim's Retemesia 276100

54720	Horse Shoe Raider's Polly 523731 George P. Clark, Shannock, R. I.	6681.1	5.08	339.1	1013	2—7	Rex's Raider of White Farms 224511	Imp. Princess May of Bourg de Bas 304528
†54843	Cloverhill Adah 574709 Charles A. Wing, Medford, Oregon.	7689.0	4.38	337.1	610	2—7	Silver Crescent Whoopee 181613 A. R.	Mary Ann's Cloverhill Alice 474625
†54844	Cloverluck Rozzie 632426 James Mott Hallowell, Pepperell, Mass.	5626.5	5.67	318.8	610	2—6	Majesty of Rolling Hills 219406 A. R.	Primrose of Rolling Hills 500121
†54760	Scudder Ranch G. Regina May 538607 Lucy R. Scudder, Yakima, Wash.	5808.2	5.00	290.7	610	2—9	Boulder Bridge Gold Dust 204476	Regina May 294317

CLASS G—Under Two and One-Half Years

¶°54842	Cathedral Kate S.'s Sister Kate 555252 H. H. Buckley, Oneonta, N. Y.	11784.5	5.61	661.1	1095	2—3	Jewell's Cathedral King 233705	Cathedral Kate S. 297778
¶°54755	Massapoag Flower Maid 623370 Robert W. Hare, Sharon, Mass.	12272.1	5.26	644.9	1095	2—2	Green Meadow Brigadier 184045 A. R.	Massapoag Fanny 330421
°54822	Santa Jess of Mahwin Farms 535105 Albert Winter, Mahwah, N. J.	12127.5	5.30	643.0	1095	2—5	Brookside Patrician 196725 A. R.	Meadows Farm Santa Jess 292080
°54729	Mahout's Queenie 553286 Victor B. Peters, Keokuk Iowa.	14534.3	4.42	641.7	1095	2—3	Gayhead's Mahout 191962 A. R.	Rex's Laddie's Queenie 496998
°54797	Count's Sunshine 550240 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	14230.8	4.49	638.5	1095	2—3	Hardwick's Count 229713 A. R.	Delhaven Sunshine 394779
°54705	Broadland Amulet 551605 Fred H. Gordon, Brockport, N. Y.	12150.7	5.21	633.2	1094	2—4	Broadland Baron 232361	Broadland Charm 457252
54768	Argilla Questa 556684 S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Mass.	11121.2	5.41	601.6	1095	2—3	Argilla Caesar 225790	Argilla Cresta 431031
°54894	Bournedale Golden Dolly 559332 Julia Dyckman Andrus Memorial, Incorporated, Yonkers, N. Y.	11135.0	5.32	591.9	1006	2—1	Bournedale Golden Majesty 229132	Bournedale Dolly Violet 468152
°54771	Chuckanut Phylba 547470 D. W. Barclay, Burlington, Wash.	10688.6	5.50	588.3	1095	2—0	Darigold Belmont 231281	Chuckanut Phyllis 444910
¶54886	Forges Cecile 549992 Est. S. L. Whipple Plymouth, Mass.	11389.1	5.15	586.4	1095	2—4	Grafton Farm Select 220962 A. R.	Forges New Year Gift 410926
54908	Champion's Proud Lady 545923 C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va.	10795.0	5.40	583.3	1095	2—5	Caumsett Champion 136679 A. R.	Harvester's Guernsey 314684
¶54814	Valleywood Cavaletta 613806 Wilmer Stradley, North East, Md.	11484.5	5.05	579.7	1094	2—5	Valleywood Valiant 200316 A. R.	Pencoyd Cavalette 337774
54776	Gold Branch A. D. Rachel Betty 603284 J. B. Roddey, Columbia, S. C.	12203.1	4.74	578.1	1095	2—2	Gayoso Ranger's Actor 176752 A. R.	Gold Branch D. Rachel Betty 526708
54733	Rockingham Hollibess 558197 Daniel G. Tenney, Salem, N. H.	10056.7	5.74	577.3	1095	2—3	Rockingham Prince Hollistar 199981 A. R.	Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 253818
54820	Pine Manor Reverie 618319 Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Martin, Goshen, Ind.	11909.4	4.74	564.2	1095	2—1	Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260 A. R.	Douglaston Princess Mary 385318
¶54819	Pebble Hill Cavalier's Jonquil 530240 George J. Campbell, York, Pa.	10314.0	5.41	558.5	1094	2—5	Gay Cavalier of Pebble Hill 216100	Raider's Narcissa of Bolton 370991
¶54847	Foxden's Duchess 542121 C. M. A. Stine, Newark, Del.	10770.4	5.15	554.3	974	2—4	Top of Foxden 216847	Leader's Queen of Breidablik 387884
¶54838	Imp. Wolfpen Tyee 534262 Cameron Bradley, Southboro, Mass.	11947.3	4.62	552.1	1095	2—5	Lilian's Emblem II. R. G. A. S. 6389 P. S.	Imp. Crown Buttercup of the Gree 516557
54911	Challenger's Procris Rose 540086 Donaldson Brown, Port Deposit, Md.	9205.0	5.96	548.2	1068	2—3	Wild Rose's Challenger 214064 A. R.	Monsieur's Cherub Rose 403153
¶54849	Gayhead's Lady Godiva 596456 George M. White, Coxsackie, N. Y.	11948.2	4.52	540.4	1095	2—3	Lincoln Gay Prince 225340	Gayhead's Innocence 460157
¶54747	Brian Boru Breda 538212 C. Russell O'Brien, Harlingen, N. J.	12112.3	4.45	539.0	1095	2—2	Sunnybrook Radiolite 192606	Soldier's Quoexin Mignonette 484427
†54882	Tarbell Farms Peerless Lassie 632432 Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.	9827.6	5.36	526.3	610	2—5	Foremost Peacemaker 214202 A. R.	Tarbell Farms Royal Laughter 452803
¶54748	Douglaston Princess Irene 538777 Merle L. Youngs, Clayton, N. Y.	8698.8	5.98	520.5	1063	2—5	Douglaston King Frederick 161527 A. R.	Verbena of Glengeran 364549
54914	Lady of Fireside 587654 Howard J. Ziegler, Clyde, Ohio.	10517.9	4.92	517.2	1095	2—0	Comfort Columbia's Roy 227061	Lady Manners 2d 385435
¶54716	Tree Hill Bluebell 541296 William J. Burlee, Richmond, Va.	10205.7	5.00	510.5	1095	2—5	Fox Dean's Billie 218719	Homestead Foremost's Bluebell 429835
¶54757	Meyer Farm Dewdrop 534125 A. H. Meyer, Fargo, N. Dak.	10420.8	4.87	507.5	1095	2—5	Tianna's La Noce Eagle 184788 A. R.	Goldie of Meyer Farm 346884
54793	Florham Jean 555917 Ruth V. Twombly, Madison, N. J.	9948.2	5.08	505.3	1095	2—1	Langwater Ptolemy 205128 A. R.	Florham Huntress 370092
54812	Clyburn Butterfat Elsie 533723 C. F. Clyburn, Kershaw, S. C.	9148.9	5.51	503.7	1095	2—3	Hilltop Butterfat Briar 212285	Butterfat Noble Lad's Elsie 467443
54817	Gold Branch G. Roxie May 603281 William Sutherland, Fayetteville, N. C.	10274.1	4.86	499.5	1094	2—3	Gold Branch D. General 228778 A. R.	Mota's Boy's Roxie 319795
54804	Valleyside H. Bonnie's Ethel 551252 E. G. Woodward, Salisbury, Conn.	11302.9	4.40	497.3	730	2—4	Grassland Edenquel 215780	Valleyside H. Bonnie 327996
¶54901	Maxim's Cynthia of Hamiltonian 555617 William L. Bork Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.	10062.2	4.91	493.9	1095	2—0	Quail Roost Maxim's Anchor 218809	Lady's Cynthia 446011
¶54915	Normandy Golden Lassie 617576 H. C. Krannert, New Augusta, Ind.	8986.9	5.46	490.3	1095	2—4	Boulder Bridge Pleasure 205955	Shorewood Dairymaid 347528
¶54892	Walnut Grove Lady Miriam 543514 R. H. Ferguson, Kirkwood, Pa.	9562.1	5.10	487.3	1094	2—4	Thornton's Broker 220344	Ultra Miriam of Walnut Grove 2d 396479
54779	Law-Will Pollyanna's Poppy 611334 F. L. Williams, Hope, R. I.	10505.9	4.63	486.3	1095	2—3	Bethany Paramour 194310 A. R.	Law-Will's Pollyanna 498943
54721	New Hope Leader's Pansy 547045 Matt Domaszek, Amherst Junction, Wis.	9716.2	4.96	481.7	1095	2—5	New Hope Gardenius's Leader 224443	New Hope Gardenius's Tulip 408334
54704	Franchester Ruth 554522 W. H. Davey, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.	8954.6	5.35	479.4	1095	2—3	Langwater Reflector 172787 A. R.	Franchester Loumar 469498
54796	Count's Maude 560538 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	9593.8	4.93	473.2	1080	2—1	Hardwick's Count 229713 A. R.	Royelen's Busy Maid 409604
54774	Gippy Foremost's Sunny 548016 Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C.	10542.3	4.43	467.0	1095	2—3	Quail Roost Maxim's Foremost 205318	May King's Gippy Sunshine 536602
54778	Gold Branch G. A. D. Jannette 603291 J. B. Roddey, Columbia, S. C.	9911.9	4.70	466.0	1095	2—2	Gold Branch D. General 228778 A. R.	Gold Branch A. D. Jannette 502471
54910	Bayville Glamour's Gay Mary 558315 C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va.	8467.1	5.48	463.6	1036	2—1	Bayville Glmour 219695 A. R.	Bayville Gay Mary 455223
¶54827	Lady Jane of Cottonade 548234 William Sutherland, Fayetteville, N. C.	10196.0	4.54	463.0	1095	2—1	Klondike Gallant 188402 A. R.	Broadwater Ermine 331203

54907	Golden's Lassie of Bayville 558325 C. F. Burroughs, Lynhaven, Va.	8771.6	5.17	453.3	1045	2—0	Golden Rod's Gaylark 229379	Tulip's Gay Lassie 429258
54916	Normandy Caslette 619607 H. C. Krannert, New Augusta, Ind.	8383.4	5.39	452.1	1095	2—2	Boulder Bridge Pleasure 205955	Caslette of Boulder Bridge 491939
54790	Gold Branch A. D. Pearl Rosyoak 606612 Raymon R. Finch, Columbia, S. C.	9856.6	4.57	450.9	1092	2—2	Gayoso Ranger's Actor 176752 A. R.	Gold Branch D. Pearl 471178
54775	Gold Branch A. D. Patsy 603288 J. B. Roddey, Columbia, S. C.	9569.9	4.70	449.5	1095	2—2	Gayoso Ranger's Actor 176752 A. R.	Gold Branch D. Dairymaid 459836
¶54868	Linda of Ancestral Acres 620123 E. J. Brookhart, Celina, Ohio.	10628.3	4.20	445.9	1095	2—3	Dictator of Spring Brook 229547	Elite Ethel of Spring Brook 445039
54899	Hector's Steller Fancy Lady 548982 W. C. King, Bishopville, S. C.	8760.4	5.03	440.5	1095	2—4	Hazelwood's Hector 168107 A. R.	Steller of Woodside Farm 209177
54764	Quincy Starshoot Gift 575862 John L. Dickinson, Charleston, W. Va.	10218.0	4.29	438.6	1095	2—2	Quincy Ultra Starshoot 251761	Quincy Bulwark Mavelyn 528047
54722	Hector's Polly Dellwood 551033 W. C. King, Bishopville, S. C.	8687.9	5.04	437.8	1095	2—2	Hazelwood's Hector 168107 A. R.	Zephyr Hill Polly 280685
54800	Gill's Laura 550251 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	8252.2	5.27	435.0	1093	2—1	Glenwood Gill 220353 A. R.	Hardwick's Lara Elsie 435379
†54837	Two Brooks Carpatha 557541 C. W. Baird, Basking Ridge, N. J.	8005.2	5.37	429.7	610	2—3	Clara's Heartsease Butterfat 226497	Rex's Violet 373505
¶54752	Girl of Connemara Farms 539827 Est. M. Szamatolski, Fletcher, S. C.	8705.2	4.89	425.9	1095	2—1	Quail Roost Maxim's Medford 237634	Cricket of Connemara Farms 323553
†54766	Beulah Lane Sepoy's Nan 558213 E. A. Swendson, Lake Beulah, Wis.	8313.4	5.11	425.2	607	2—0	Coventry Model 211131 A. R.	Sepoy's Rosie of Dr. Kleinhans 405358
54792	Maywick's Woodbine 550245 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	8221.3	5.16	423.9	1086	2—3	Maywick 217857 A. R.	Bright Lad's Woodbine 423379
54881	Riegeldale Majesty's Lady 557780 Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga.	8379.6	5.03	421.4	1095	2—2	His Majesty of Bournedale 194262 A. R.	Constance Little Lady 286321
¶54853	King's Annie Laurie 544160 W. B. Crawford, Ben Hill, Ga.	8951.4	4.65	416.1	1095	2—2	Gayoso King's Mayor 222760	Odell's Annie 492498
54809	Brandywine Manor Mildred 538223 Clarence C. Galbreath, Brandywine Summit, Pa.	8565.3	4.83	414.1	1094	2—4	Green Meadow Magnate 202805 A. R.	Maple Lane Cavalice 462666
¶54813	Foremost Opal 590552 Philip J. Baur, Spring House, Pa.	8235.5	4.96	408.8	1095	2—3	Majesty's Fearless 185651 A. R.	Dunwalke Blanchette's Rosebud 221142
54895	Chrysanthemum's Gay of Ellwood 566331 Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif.	7752.4	5.26	407.6	730	1—9	Ellwood's Royal Prince Builder 229811	Gazn Chrysanthemum of Ellwood 475921
†54893	Cosquay's Pride 560628 R. M. Giesy, Jr., Lancaster, Ohio.	8347.3	4.76	397.0	610	2—2	King Max of White Farms 227041	Cosquay's Foremost Promise 368800
54902	Resolute's Rosia Lea 533662 John S. Candler, Decatur, Ga.	8861.0	4.47	396.4	1094	2—4	Gaymont Resolute 217693	Rosia Lea of Mileybright 519827
¶54736	Sunnymede Prince's Trixie 621185 Missouri Improvement Company, Bismarck, Mo.	8674.4	4.54	393.8	974	2—2	Gayoso Prince 170285 A. R.	Sunnymede Juvis Topsy 421852
¶54772	Florrie's Lilac 537759 Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.	8943.5	4.38	392.1	903	2—5	Florrie's Prince of Kansas 129647 A. R.	Elk Meadow Violet's Lady 293434
¶54714	Gluek Farm Rutila 573890 Gluek Brewing Company, Minneapolis, Minn.	8592.9	4.47	383.8	1053	2—5	Beechwood Rajah 223656	Gluek Farm Roslyn 464470
†54875	Scudder Ranch Julie 554681 Lucy R. Scudder, Yakima, Wash.	7343.3	5.10	374.2	610	2—5	Boulder Bridge Gold Dust 204476 A. R.	Scudder Ranch Julice 462025
¶54753	Nashoba Sepha Beauty 541427 H. H. Whitcomb, Littleton, Mass.	7177.3	5.19	372.7	883	2—4	Langwater Septimus 130279 A. R.	Nashoba Phasept Beauty 531572
†54826	Peter's Nora of Sunny Slope 544613 Russell T. Latshaw, Spring City, Pa.	7397.4	4.92	363.6	610	2—4	Sunny Slope Peter 236168	Actaeon's Nora of Pennbrook 293634
54897	Fanning Fields Felicia 616447 Est. M. Szamatolski, Fletcher, N. C.	6726.2	5.32	357.8	1095	2—0	Selim of Connemara Farms 177533	Minnetonka's Miss Ludy 445683
¶54742	Ruayne Merrymaker's Lyda 579203 Edward Pruett, Winchester, Ky.	5989.4	5.95	356.3	1095	2—0	Quail Roost Maxim's Merrymaker 209993	Harvester's Lyda 449476
†54829	Meadow-Gold Tulip's Wanda 581711 Frank H. Ormston, Saint Johns, Mich.	6653.9	5.35	355.9	610	2—0	Meadow Lodge Wanderer 237079	Meadow-Gold Cathrine's Tulip 467872
¶54917	Rose Laurel Dean 565805 Ernest C. Smith, New Ipswich, N. H.	6735.6	5.06	340.7	898	2—0	Royal's Junior of Fair Ridge 239010	Fair Ridge Juanita 482944
¶54730	Nashoba Septimus Zora 619519 H. H. Whitcomb, Littleton, Mass.	6884.3	4.90	337.4	859	2—4	Langwater Septimus 130279 A. R.	Birchfield Zora 376442
54803	Marjohnelle Prince's Katherine 553216 F. K. & M. K. Merkley, Flint, Mich.	6489.6	5.13	332.9	768	2—4	Marjohnelle Paramount Prince 223795 A. R.	Marjohnelle Royal Clare 321076
†54783	Fox-deceived Slogan's Fancy 552225 J. W. Howell, Hagerstown, Md.	7511.0	4.40	330.8	610	2—4	Fox-deceived Charter's Slogan 237256	Fox-deceived Fanny 440470
54723	Janet of Maple Brook Farms 624149 F. K. Merkley, Flint, Mich.	7796.2	4.17	325.4	730	2—0	Genesee Raider 246152	June of Maple Brook Farms 535498
†54759	Rosetta of Clover Glen 632768 H. C. Hanson, Barnum, Minn.	5147.1	6.28	323.0	610	1—11	Boulder Bridge Viking 225497 A. R.	Rosebella of Clover Glen 520712
†54791	Halmar Duchess 554781 Harold H. Meanor, Clinton, Pa.	6468.9	4.91	317.5	610	2—1	Green Meadow Royal 208942 A. R.	Primate's Waneta 352214
54801	Leila of Maple Brook Farms 627687 F. K. Merkley, Flint, Mich.	6306.1	5.00	315.1	604	1—11	Genesee Raider 246152	Lula Belle of Pleasant Hill 439743
†54840	Argevna Mona Lisa 560654 John Baleen, Oconomowoc, Wis.	5467.0	5.73	313.0	610	2—2	Shoreland Climax 206013 A. R.	Lady Anne of Argevna 226566
†54839	Argevna Countess 560407 John Baleen, Oconomowoc, Wis.	6491.2	4.78	310.4	610	2—3	Shoreland Climax 206013 A. R.	Madame Butterfly of Argevna 236220
†54855	Golden Grange Silver Lady 633479 Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Ind.	6107.9	5.06	309.2	610	2—3	Caumsett Midnight 243550	Evalon Princess 425649
54802	Violet of Maple Brook Farms 631247 F. K. Merkley, Flint, Mich.	6142.9	5.02	308.2	566	2—3	Genesee Raider 246152	Grousehaven Dauphin's Viola 326404
†54874	Scudder Ranch Harmony's Queen 634050 Lucy R. Scudder, Yakima, Wash.	5941.3	4.94	293.3	610	2—3	Linwood's Harmony 214038	Fircrest Queen's Virtue 295241
†54763	Topsy's Lily of Bancroft Acres 561677 Glenn L. Bancroft, Swartz Creek, Mich.	6763.0	4.32	292.1	610	2—1	Marjohnelle Plymouth 210092 A. R.	Topsy of Pomona 209895
†54850	General's Lucreme 531945 George McKerrow & Sons Company, Pewaukee, Wis.	6636.2	4.33	287.5	610	2—4	Admiral General 220637	McKerrow's Lucile 311668
†54741	Fashion's Fanny 578620 Rosenbaum & Brother, Incorporated, Mount Vernon, Ind.	5887.9	4.86	286.1	610	1—8	Woody Nook Fashion Valor 250219	Cherub's Jewell of Elmwood 357156
†54864	Kitty of Oronoko 535288 J. C. Hollenbeck, Berrien Springs, Mich.	5371.1	5.15	276.8	610	2—2	Homer of Oronoko 226196	Irene of Oronoko 458724

Double Letter Class¶ Triple Letter Class† Class Leader* Exceeds Requirement by 100% or over° Reentries R

Sold to

PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE, State College, Pennsylvania

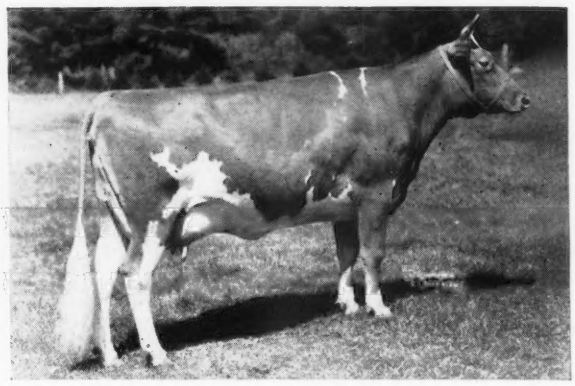
Coldspring's May's King 301893—*Born:* DECEMBER 28, 1940.

King is a double grandson of Hardwick's Royal 207097. His sire is Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal 249227, a full brother to Coldspring's Faithful 423504 and out of Coldspring's Clara Louise 289730, A. R., 14348.2 M., 698.6 F., Class CCC; 17900.8 M., 908.9 F., Class A.

HIS DAM

COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S MAY 446713
13885.2 M., 762.4 F., Class E
Sire: Harwick's Royal 207097

HIS MATERNAL SISTER



COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' DIMPLE 525167
12524.5 M., 607.5 F., Class G
Sire: Langwater Romulus 227598

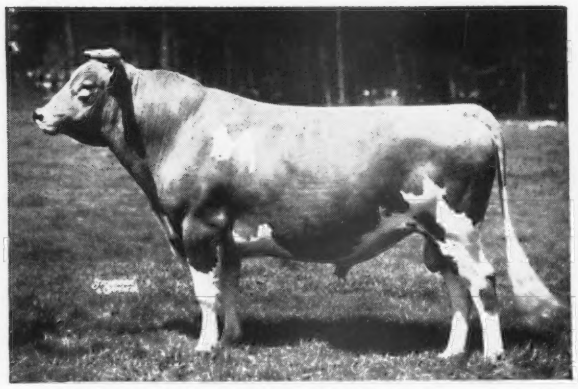
Sold to

JOHN D. WORTHINGTON, Bel Air, Maryland

Coldspring's Hardwick's Alert 301189—*Born:* NOVEMBER 28, 1940

Alert is out of Coldspring's Romulus Blossom 557156, she by Langwater Romulus 227598, and out of Coldspring's Faithful 423504.

HIS SIRE



HARDWICK'S ROYAL 207097, A. R.
Sire: MIXTER HARDWICK 107510, A. R.
Dam: ROYAL'S CONTENTMENT 197655, A. R.
16696.2 M., 815.6 F., Class A

HIS GRANDAM

COLDSPRING'S FAITHFUL 423504, A. R.
14136.3 M., 661.6 F., Class GG
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL 207097, A. R.

COLDSPRINGS FARM

Hazelton, Pennsylvania - St. Johns, Pennsylvania

S. C. PRICE, *Owner* *Accredited for Bang's No. 47* · *Accredited for T. B.* GEO. W. SNYDER, *Manager*

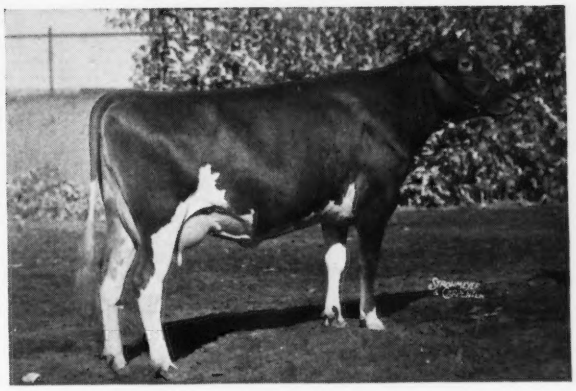
BOULDER BRIDGE FARM

No Excuses Offered

For the Fine Record this Splendid Young Cow is Making

KAOLIN OF BOULDER BRIDGE 591925

9826.2 lbs. M., 590.6 lbs. F., Class G; traveling over 7,000 miles including trip to National at Treasure Island.



First, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Waterloo, National, 1937.
First all Shows, 1939.
Grand Champion, Illinois, Wisconsin and Minnesota, 1939.
First, Wisconsin and Minnesota, 1940.
Third, National, 1940

Sire: BOULDER BRIDGE FRANCOIS 202245
First, Illinois, Minnesota and Waterloo, 1932

Dam: HORNBLEND'S BEAUTY RAIDER 340963
Record of Dam: 10024.1 lbs. Milk, 572.0 lbs. Fat, Class CHI
Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1936

Now on retest in Class B, Kaolin has averaged over 70 lbs. fat per month since March.

The photo below, (taken recently) tells a story we believe many of us wish we could write or tell about more cows.

Udder of Kaolin of Boulder Bridge

"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM COMPANY

Excelsior, Minnesota

G. N. DAYTON, President — L. V. WILSON, Superintendent

FILSTON FARM DISPERSAL

Maryland State Fair Grounds - Timonium, Maryland

Monday, August 11, 1941

10 A. M. Eastern Standard Time

78 HEAD—60 PURE BREDS—18 GRADES—35 COWS (23 pure breds—12 grades)—49 HEIFERS—(37 Pure Breds—12 Grades) 15 BRED—26 OPEN or just bred—about 8 are now being bred.

Cows and bred heifers freshen as follows: 2 near fresh—2 due August—16 September and October—7 November—8 December—7 January—9 February.

10 of the young cows and bred heifers are by Quail Roost Red Rover, he out of Bell of Lakewood, 13619.4—730.5—A; 15726.3—818.5—A, and by Mimosa Cavalier, 34 A. R. daughters. 32 of the Heifers are by Loyalist Hope of Pine Ridge, he by Langwater Loyalist three-quarter brother to Langwater Moonflower, 16715.6—984.4—A, out of Florentine Eastern Hope, 13434.2—626.8—B, maternal sister to Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose, 15227.4—867.8—BB, Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, Quail Roost Maxim's King. Over half the Herd traces to Harrell's Lovely Lady, granddaughter of Windflower 3d's Marshall. An excellent opportunity to buy related females. So all A. R. records made will establish a family.

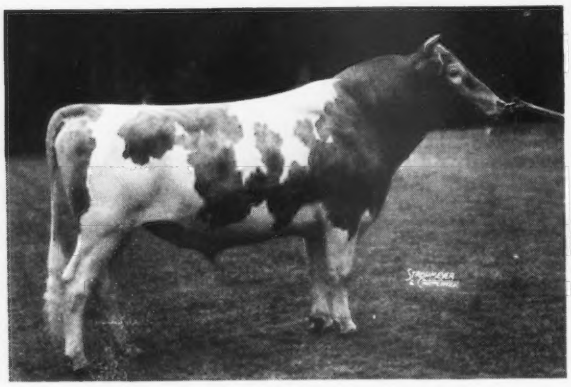
FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 393818 STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 787

NOTE: The Filston Farm Dispersal will be held Monday, August 11, 1941

CAYUGA COUNTY SALE

Greystone Farm - Auburn, New York ***Saturday, September 27, 1941***

65 HEAD—8 BULLS, including sons of Langwater Valencian, Langwater Grenadier, Rilma's Cathedral Rex's Atlas, Douglaston Lord Valerian. Cows by Douglaston Lord Valencian, Langwater Merry Pal, Rex's Duke of White Farms, Douglaston Crown Prince, etc. Heifers by Foremost Brigadier, Douglaston His Royal Highness, etc.



LANGWATER MERRY PAL

9 A. R. daughters, 7 over 500 lbs. F., in Class G or GG, including Nodrog Merry Edna, on test for Lynn Hawkins.

Topped last year's sale at $1,000.

Represented by 2 daughters.

DOUGLASTON MARY CHARLOTTE

12354.8—592.8—GG 17143.4—838.8—DD

Sold for $5,700.

Her son, Douglaston Lord Valerian, sire of Lord's Honey of Clover Hill, 12641.4—643.3—GG. Lord's Pearl of Clover Hill, 11155.7—572.6—GG (held for registration of calf) has one son and two daughters in sale.

LONG GREEN FARM DISPERSAL

VICTOR P. NOYES, Proprietor **GITTINGS, MARYLAND** ***Tuesday, August 12, 1941***

20 HEAD — 8 PURE BREDS — 12 GRADES — 1 BULL — 19 HEIFERS

Due September and October. 6 Pure bred daughters Souvenir's King Edward by Midday's Souvenir, a son of Imp. May Belle's Souvenir, dam, Masher's Dolly.

Also complete set Farm Machinery and Thoroughbred Horses.

Other Fall Sales . . .

9th VIRGINIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSN. SALE, Richmond, Va., October 27, 1941.
TOPSFIELD, Essex Co. Fair Grounds, Topsfield, Mass. October 6, see page 232.
LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 35TH SEMI-ANNUAL, MARYLAND, State Fair Grounds, Timonium, Md., October 20, 1941.
STONY FORD FARM DISPERSAL, Stony Ford, New York, October 3, see page 229.

For Catatogs Write:

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons • Sparks, Maryland